

THE TIMES

POETRY AND
REMEMBRANCE P17

No. 65,728

WEDNESDAY NOVEMBER 6 1996

35p

FREE RETURN
EUROSTAR
TICKET
TOKEN 9
PAGE 23

KEEP IT
SIMPLE
Iain R. Webb
on New York
fashion
PAGE 16

NIGELLA
LAWSON
The golden boys
with a great
future behind
them, PAGE 17

WHA
CARIBBEAN
CRUISE
FOR TWO
PREMIUM LINE
ENTRY, PAGE 35

Jubilant Clinton cruises home

New team
prepared
as votes
are being
counted

FROM MARTIN
FLETCHER
IN WASHINGTON

BILL CLINTON was last night heading for a comfortable victory over Bob Dole that would make him the first Democrat since Franklin Roosevelt to win a second term in the White House and the youngest president to win two elections.

Early exit polls gave him a seven-point lead over Mr Dole and while that figure was highly tentative, Mr Clinton was so confident that he was already preparing a top-level staff reshuffle.

He was pressing Erskine Bowles, a friend who left the White House for the private sector earlier this year, to become his new chief of staff in place of Leon Panetta, who wants to return to California. He also called Warren Christopher, the 71-year-old Secretary of State, to Arkansas amid speculation that he too, wanted to return to his home in California.

Mr Clinton was greeted by a small but enthusiastic crowd when he reached his home base of Little Rock, Arkansas, at 5.00 am after 72 hours of virtually non-stop electioneering at the end of what he described as the last campaign he would ever run. But by late last night, 50,000 supporters were expected to turn out to celebrate with the President, Vice-President Al Gore and their families in front of the Old Statehouse where Mr Clinton delivered his 1992 victory speech. He will return to Washington today.

Mr Dole completed his final campaign blitz — a 96-hour act of endurance covering



Local hero: a triumphant homecoming for President Clinton in Little Rock, Arkansas, last night at the end of what he described as the last campaign of his career

10,534 miles and 20 states — at a 3.00 am rally in front of Harry Truman's statue in Independence, Missouri. Truman pulled off the greatest upset in American presidential history, and Mr Dole hoarsely but defiantly declared to 2,500 diehard supporters that "what was true for Harry Truman in 1948 will be true for Bob Dole and Jack Kemp in 1996".

The 73-year-old Republican flew on to vote in Russell, Kansas, where the whole town turned out to greet him, before returning to hear his fate in Washington last night.

Mr Dole, who first sought the presidency 16 years ago, resigned his Senate seat last

June to focus full time on the last campaign of a 45-year political career. He has no life outside politics and it was not clear what he would do in the future, but he sounded upbeat. "Whether you win or lose, you always have some things you might have done. But my view was, is and will be, you look ahead, you don't look back. We've given our all, but with a full heart."

Ross Perot finished his campaign on Monday night by paying \$2 million for two hours of prime television time during which he compared Bill and Hillary Clinton to Bonnie and Clyde, saying they would face serious criminal charges during a second term.

"We are headed towards a second Watergate and a constitutional crisis," he said.

Kenneth Starr, the Whitewater special prosecutor, is nearing the end of his investigations of the Clintons' Arkansas financial dealings and charges of a White House cover-up. He is also investigating the dismissal of the White House travel office in 1993 and the White House's highly improper acquisition of 900 FBI files on Republican officials.

Mr Perot's claims that a second Clinton administration would be debilitated by scandal were given weight by reports in several newspapers yesterday that James R. Brady, an Indonesian billionaire who

has given huge and possibly illegal donations to the Democratic party, had discussed trade policy and personal business deals with the President during 15 to 20 visits to the White House over the past four years.

America was also electing a new Congress. 11 state governors and dozens of state legislators yesterday. The Democrats needed a net gain of three seats from 34 contests to reclaim the Senate, but their chances looked slim.

They were more hopeful of recapturing the House of Representatives, where they needed a net gain of 18 seats from 435 contests. If the Republicans held both houses it would

be the first time they had controlled two consecutive Congresses since 1930.

The two parties spent an estimated \$800 million on the presidential campaign, making it the costliest ever, but it was also one of the least memorable of modern times.

One commentator described it as a race between a "cumrudgeon and a chimaera", and yesterday's turnout was expected to reflect the general lack of excitement.

Curtis Gans, director of the Committee for the Study of the American Electorate, predicted that little more than half the eligible voters would cast their ballots. "High turnout in elections can be driven by anger."

he said. "Sustaining participation rests on hope. And this election offers neither."

As in the past, the first declarations came from tiny communities in the White Mountains of New Hampshire. At Hart's Location, 21 residents filed into voting booths in the dining room of the Notchland Inn. It took four minutes. The final count — including absentee votes — was Dole 13, Clinton 12, Perot 4, and libertarian Harry Browne 2. Across the mountains, in Dixville Notch, the result was repeated: Dole 18, Clinton 8, Perot 1, Browne 1.

Campaign trail, pages 14, 15
Leading article, page 19

Dons' vote
puts £20m
gift for
Oxford in
jeopardy

DAVID CHARTER
EDUCATION CORRESPONDENT

WAFA SAID, the Middle Eastern businessman, is reconsidering his decision to donate £20 million towards establishing a new business school in the heart of Oxford. His decision comes after the university's dows in Congregation yesterday voted against making a sports ground available for the school.

After the vote, Mr Said said he would consult Oxford's Vice-Chancellor and his trustees before making a decision. "I am naturally disappointed. It has been the clear view of the university leadership that a business school will only succeed in Oxford if it is central to the university's life. I agree with them.

The vote calls into question Congregation's commitment to developing a world-class business school. In the light of this I shall obviously need to consider my benefaction."

Yesterday's Congregation, the academic parliament, refused to back the development by 259 votes to 214 after a series of dows expressed their reservations about Mr Said's motives.

The proposal was lost even though Dr Peter North, the Vice-Chancellor, repeatedly insisted that many other donations, not just for the business school, would hinge on any decision made.

He said he had recently been approached by another substantial benefactor who intended to help the university to reach the target of £40 million needed to build the school.

Academics also condemned the university for keeping the plans secret before presenting them with a virtual fait accompli which would mean reversing a 1963 decision to keep the proposed Mansfield Road site as a sports ground for ever.

The debate, page 4

Yeltsin conscious after heart surgery

FROM RICHARD BEESTON IN MOSCOW

RUSSIANS breathed a collective sigh of relief yesterday after President Yeltsin came through a gruelling seven-hour open heart operation, which surgeons described as a complete success.

After months of speculation about the future of the ailing Kremlin leader, a team of 12 Russian doctors began their operation early yesterday morning to bypass Mr Yeltsin's blocked arteries, the cause of three heart seizures in the past 18 months.

Michael DeBakey, the pioneering American heart surgeon, who acted as an adviser in the operation, predicted that Mr Yeltsin, 65, would be able to resume his responsibil-



England captain

Philip de Glanville, the Bath centre, who was appointed England rugby captain. De Glanville, 28, a marketing consultant, has been capped 16 times. He succeeds Will Carling, whose place in the team is now in doubt after 66 internationals. — Pages 3, 48

Pupils expelled

Twelve pupils are being expelled from The Ridings School in Halifax and a further 23 suspended. The school is to reopen this morning. — Pages 4, 18, 19

Cathedral reform

English cathedral deans and chapters are to be made fully accountable to a new council chaired by a man or woman appointed by the diocesan bishop. — Page 7

Video violence

The Home Secretary has asked the British Board of Film Classification for its plans to reduce video violence in response to Frances Lawrence's campaign. — Page 5

Plastic door in heritage area slams in face of the planners

BY PAUL WILKINSON AND DAMIAN WHITWORTH

THE brown plastic door of 43 St John's Street, Wirksworth, in the Derbyshire Dales, will be allowed to stand after an £80,000 two-year legal battle that ended in the High Court yesterday.

Claims by English Heritage that the door was unsuitable in a conservation area and was setting a dangerous precedent were rejected by Deputy Judge Moriarty, QC. An appeal may be considered.

The door's owner, Patricia Harman, 33, who lives in the 18th-century mid-terrace, three-storey house, said: "Stand on the other side of the street and you would not take a blind bit of notice of it."

But, she says, English Heritage and the planners have one rather outrageous door and then another and another, you lose the lot," Charles Mynors of English Heritage said.

English Heritage must pay its own costs of £10,000 and an undisclosed "less substantial" sum for the Department of the Environment.

Mrs Harman, who runs her own business making women's lingerie, moved into the house 10 years ago and spent about £12,000 modernising it. Conservationists insist that her front door must be wood to harmonise with other improvements in the market town which have so far cost about £1 million. More stark in the streetscape is the white plastic double glazing in the windows of Mrs Harman's

stone-built house, but no one has objected to that. It is only close to that a serious observer can see that the dark, hard-wood grain is simulated.

Yesterday Judge Moriarty supported an Environment Department inspector's decision last summer that Mrs Harman could keep the door, despite having installed it without planning permission.

"It was two years after I put it in before anyone noticed," she said, toasting the decision.

English Heritage argued that massive amounts of public money had been invested in the architectural fabric of the town and the door represented a vital test case. "The concern of the council was that if you have one rather outrageous door and then another and another, you lose the lot," Charles Mynors of English Heritage said.

English Heritage must pay its own costs of £10,000 and an undisclosed "less substantial" sum for the Department of the Environment.

Mrs Harman, who runs her own business making women's lingerie, moved into the house 10 years ago and spent about £12,000 modernising it. Conservationists insist that her front door must be wood to harmonise with other improvements in the market town which have so far cost about £1 million. More stark in the streetscape is the white plastic double glazing in the windows of Mrs Harman's



"Here's our bill for English Heritage — tell them, we accept plastic"

Stamping the Times overseas
Austria 80p Belgium 80p
Canada 85p Chile 80p France 80p
Germany 80p Italy 80p Luxembourg 80p
Malta 80p Monaco 80p Portugal 80p
Spain 80p Switzerland 80p USA 80p
Denmark 100p France 100p
Iceland 100p Portugal 100p Spain 100p
Switzerland 100p USA 100p

The Times on the Internet
<http://www.the-times.co.uk>

45
9 770140 046336

TV & RADIO
WEATHER
CROSSWORD

47, 48
24
24, 48

LETTERS
OBITUARIES
ROGER SCRUTON

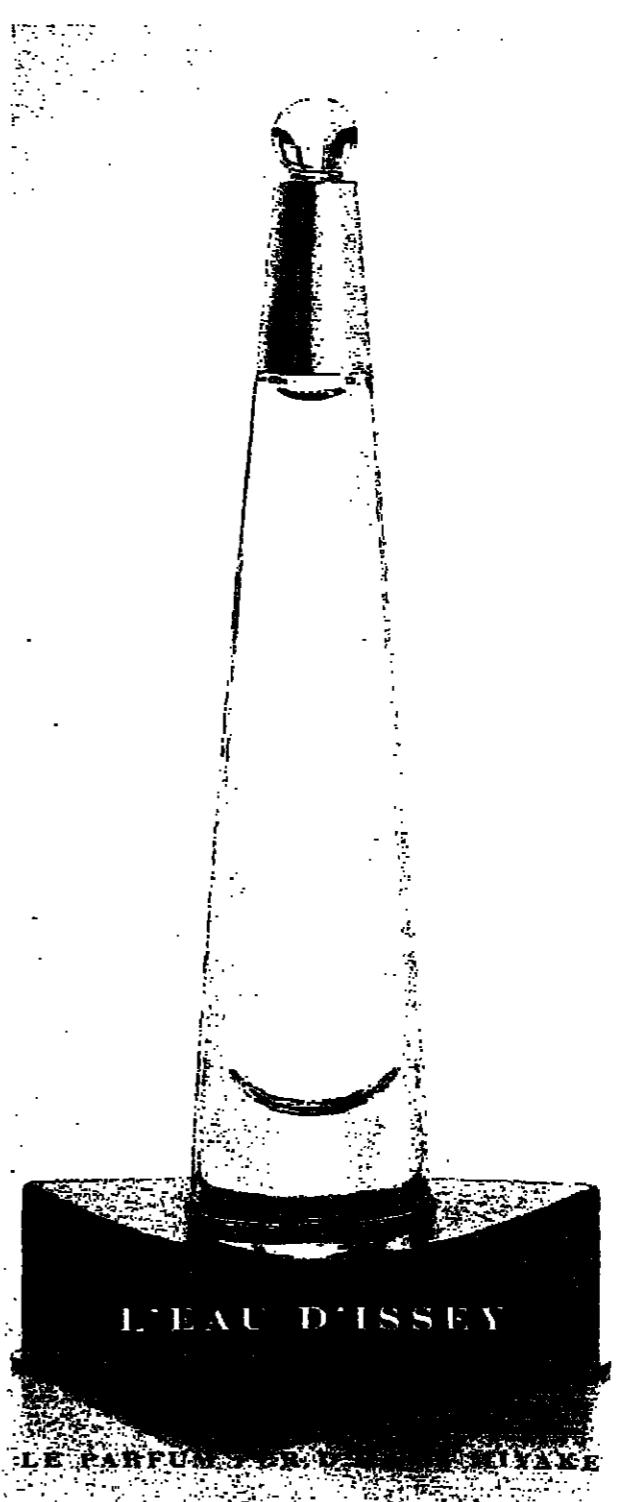
19, 29
21
18

ARTS
CHESS & BRIDGE
COURT & SOCIAL

33-35
45
20

SPORT
MEDIA
LAW REPORT

43-46, 48
22, 23
39



The case for tougher school discipline begins here

NOBODY likes a tell-tale. With every parliamentary session, Madam Speaker grows more to resemble a kindergarten teacher driven to her wits' end. Now, to her despair, the kiddies have taken to telling on each other.

On a Monday, one of them tells Miss that someone else has been using Commons notepaper for unofficial business. On a Tuesday, another tells her that someone has used OHMS envelopes for party correspondence. Betty Boothroyd's patience grows more thin.

"Miss! Miss!" said Labour's Jim Dowd (Lewisham W)

yesterday. (Well, that's what young Jim meant: what he was. "On a point of order, Madam Speaker.") He complained that Tory ministers visited his constituency without telling him.

Wearily, Miss Boothroyd reminded MPs that it is a convention at Westminster that MPs inform each other when visiting each other's constituencies. Miss! Miss! Miss! ... this time it was the Tories' Graham Riddick (Colne Valley). The gangly child told Miss Boothroyd that it was Labour MPs who failed to notify others of their visits. He accused Labour's

MATTHEW PARRIS

POLITICAL SKETCH

leader and deputy leader of this, Madam Speaker kicked at her footstool with elegant shoe.

Miss! Who was this ginger-mopped infant on the Tory benches? It was Ian Bruce (Dorset S). And what did little Ian want? To be excused? To complain that an older girl next to him, Elaine (Dame Kellie-Bowman, 72), had shoved him with her elbow? No. Ian wanted Miss to know

that Tony (Blair, 43) was talking too much. "He used 342 words in his questions to the Prime Minister last Tuesday and 380 words on Thursday," whined Ian. "After 150 words, could you cut him off before his third question?"

Barely controlling her temper, Miss told Ian that she was perfectly able to find out for herself how much Tony was talking and besides it wasn't just Tony. All the boys

and girls talked too much. But Mr Bruce had a point. Yesterday the Labour leader talked himself into a cocked hat. The PM sat on it.

It was one John Major's best performances. After a teary start to the new session last week, he seemed to have resolved to keep his cool. Mr Blair kicked off with a rather florid worded attack on what he said was a National Health Service "in crisis". Mr Major rejected this calmly. Mr Blair grew wordier.

Mr Major told him he was using health as a political football. Mr Blair then worked himself up to the

day's quotable quote, describing the Health Secretary's reported £1 billion extra grant as "a sticking plaster to take the Tories through to the election". Initially cool, Mr Major then stepped up in the indignation, concluding in a grand rant whose finale was to accuse Mr Blair of "kinder-garten soundbites".

As a kindergarten soundbite, this soundbite was a good deal more effective than Mr Blair's own kindergarten soundbite. Mr Major is creating a vigorous secondary market in soundbites attacking other people's use of

soundbites. He sat down to an enormous cheer. His success yesterday reflected more than a well-handled set of responses to some predictable questions. Beneath the surface mendacity of our House of Commons there is an underlying honesty. MPs on all sides know that the NHS has problems, but they do not really think it is "in crisis", and it shows.

Had the subject yesterday been the BSE fiasco, Mr Blair would have believed his own lines, and Mr Major would not have believed his. This too would have shown British politicians are not good liars, though they try.

Judges are paid too little, says Bingham

Unless judges are properly paid, the ranks of the judiciary will fill with "second best" candidates and put the independence of the judiciary at risk. Lord Bingham of Cornhill, the Lord Chief Justice, told the Judicial Studies Board. Salaries range from £16,062 a year for Appeal Court judges to £62,012 for district judges.

Refugee rapist

Ali Noor, 42, from Islington, north London, who had applied for political asylum in Britain after fleeing Somalia seven years ago, was jailed for 18 years for raping two pensioners aged 84 and 76 whom he followed home from their shopping trips.

Policeman jailed

Peter Wallace, 28, a policeman at Gatwick Airport, was jailed for five years for causing death by careless driving after driving at least seven pints. He lost control of his car in south London on July 15, crushing Mary Woods, 23, a pedestrian, against a wall.

Divorce lesson

Divorcing couples may be required to attend American-style "parent education" sessions under initiatives being examined by the Lord Chancellor's Department. The idea is being explored within the framework of government divorce reforms.

Drug discovery

Patients may be able to take fewer pills after researchers in the US found that a long-acting asthma drug bound to an "anchor" in the lung which kept it working around the clock. The finding may make other long-acting drugs possible.

MoD fraud case

Fifteen Ministry of Defence civil servants were dismissed yesterday after being found guilty of falsely claiming to have bought travel season tickets with official interest-free loans averaging £500. They have to repay the money through their salaries.

Radical policies to end the failure of care in community

BY JILL SHERMAN, CHIEF POLITICAL CORRESPONDENT

THE Government admitted yesterday that the "care in the community" policy had failed and it will announce a radical shake-up of services for the mentally ill in the new year.

Stephen Dorrell, the Health Secretary, is to publish a Green Paper in January, which includes a proposal to set up new mental health authorities in an attempt to end a series of disasters where the mentally ill have been abandoned in the community. Legislation would be drawn

up as a priority. Labour and the Government are both committed to action to tackle the growing crisis.

The move has been prompted by the Prime Minister, who ordered a study into whether new measures were needed to care for psychiatric patients after a series of attacks by mentally ill people this year. It also comes after a damaging Royal College of Psychiatrists report that blamed 13 of 39 killings by psychiatric patients on a failure to supervise them

Humanitarian vision that was short of cash

THE phrase "care in the community" was conjured up by Derek Walker-Smith, Health Minister in the late 1980s, to describe how the emphasis in treatment of the mentally ill should move away from overcrowded, bedlam-like institutions.

When he spoke there were 150,000 people in long-stay mental hospitals. New drugs to control psychiatric illnesses had become fashionable and politicians of all parties were able to support the idea of releasing

patients. The Mental Health Act 1959 began the process. From then most patients were to be admitted for treatment as volunteers.

Momentum was lost over the next two decades and humanitarian visions became reality only when the asylums began closing in 1986. By then the NHS, strapped for cash, was only too happy to release patients. Local councils that were supposed to care for them never had enough money to do so.

health authorities that would be accountable to the regions or the Secretary of State. They would hold their own budgets to ensure that money was not siphoned off to other areas.

□ Giving health authorities and local councils statutory powers to set up their own organisations that would be accountable to them jointly. Mr Dorrell privately backs this "compromise" proposal because it would not require such a radical reorganisation and be less costly.

□ Under a third option, there would be no separate organisation but local councils and health authorities would be given more facilities and mechanisms for better communication and co-ordination. Mr Dorrell regards this as the weakest option and does not believe it goes far enough.

Mr Dorrell is anxious that there is no over-reaction to the failure of care in the community by hospitalising all psychiatric patients. He argues that only about 10 per cent are at risk to themselves or to the community.

Inspectors were critical of the wide catchment areas from which Feltham must take its inmates. The crisis facing the Prison Service from the pressure of rising numbers was highlighted last week when young offenders were



Stephen Dorrell yesterday. He accepts the need for "asylum" for the most disturbed patients

Prison inspector attacks regime for young offenders

BY RICHARD FORD, HOME CORRESPONDENT

THE regime for hundreds of inmates at Feltham Young Offender institution has been condemned by the Chief Inspector of Prisons after a nine-day inspection.

Sir David Ramsbotham was so alarmed that he immediately contacted the Director-General of the Prison Service to express his concern. He is understood to have left Richard Tilt in no doubt of his unhappiness.

Sir David and his team are critical of the number of prisoners who were "idle" and concerned at the difficulties staff faced in providing education classes.

On one day of the inspection last week, it was found that 816 inmates were in the various wings and units because there was not enough work or education for them and because there were not enough staff to cope with the numbers.

Overall, his inspection team was critical at the paucity of the regime provided for 906 remand and convicted young offenders held in the sprawling complex in west London. He is also understood to believe that there are not enough staff.

Inspectors were critical of the wide catchment areas from which Feltham must take its inmates. The crisis facing the Prison Service from the pressure of rising numbers was highlighted last week when young offenders were

locked out of Onley in Rugby, Warwickshire, and Glen Parva, Leicestershire, because they were full. Instead, the youngsters had to be accommodated in Feltham.

A prison source described Feltham as a little more than a big "transit camp" which this year will see 43,000 remand or convicted young offenders pass through it. On one day during the inspection, 81 people were released from Feltham but later on the same day it accepted a further 100 inmates.

Sir David's team, which include officials from the social services, education and probation inspectorates, found that the sex offender treatment wing was working well. They also acknowledged improvements at Feltham since a previous inspection in 1993 and praised the efforts of the governor and staff and staff.

Sir David, who took up his job as Chief Inspector of Prisons almost a year ago, is expected to outline his concerns in Feltham to Ann Widdecombe, the Minister for Prisons, and to Michael Howard, the Home Secretary.

He is arguing in Whitehall for the creation of the post of Director of Young Offenders within the prison service whose responsibility would be to guarantee enough resources for the whole young offender estate and their supervision.

"HANDLING THAT WOULDN'T DISGRACE A TRACK CAR"

CAR 28/8/96

SEE PAGE 7

WINTER SALE

HURRY! ONLY 3 DAYS LEFT

FROM AN AMAZING

£39

ALSO LONDON STANSTED TO GLASGOW PRESTWICK

RETURN + TAX

FLY FROM UK TO DUBLIN

Call RYANAIR DIRECT

0171-435 7101

Sam - 8pm or contact your local travel agent

De Glanville slips naturally into high-profile role of sporting ambassador

Rugby picks new captain from the Carling mould

BY ADRIAN LEE AND JOANNA BALE

THERE was a time when captaincy of the England rugby team meant little more than cauliflower ears and a few beers in the bar with the opposition. But in an era of commercialism and lucrative personal contracts, it has become one of the most high-profile positions in sport.

It appeared yesterday that the outgoing captain, Will Carling, is to be relegated to the replacements' bench by a rising star from the same mould. Phil de Glanville is the second in the new breed of England skippers: good looking, well spoken and highly educated, he can expect to follow Carling in making his fortune from the game.

Carling, Aston Martin driver and confidante of Diana, Princess of Wales, took the job into new realms. He became a millionaire on the back of it

and the signs are that his successor has all the credentials to achieve the same celebrity status.

Oxford-educated de Glanville, nicknamed "Hollywood" because of his film star looks, has done everything in his power to live down such an image. However, seven breaks to his nose have done nothing to tarnish his glamour-boy image and have proved that when it comes to going in where it hurts, he has few peers.

He maintains that the broken noses are the worst aspect of playing international rugby, but the most alarming moment of his life occurred off the rugby field. "My most frightening experience was being shot at when I was at an RAF base in Cyprus," he said. "Terrorists launched a rocket attack on the building we were

in." He no doubt brought to the situation the calm, positive approach that he is known for, both on the rugby field and in business.

There is no doubt his personal life has been less turbulent than Carling's well-documented marital break-up. De Glanville, 28, married his long-time sweetheart, Yolanda Keverne, in July at King's College, Cambridge, where her father is a don. With her short blonde hair and elfin face, it has been said that she bears a striking resemblance to Julia Carling.

Ms Keverne — she uses her maiden name — is a mathematics teacher at a school in Bath, while her husband works part-time as a marketing consultant for a computer company, Druid Systems of Chertsey, Surrey.

With his appointment as captain, de Glanville can expect to see his earnings soar.

Carling has his own company, Insights, and runs leadership seminars for businessmen and women. He also makes after-dinner speeches and is paid handsomely for personal appearances, interviews and product promotions, including television commercials for the meat substitute Quorn.

His income is estimated to be £50,000 a year, all stemming from shrewd marketing of the England captaincy.

De Glanville, who currently relaxes playing other sports and with occasional nights out at a local club, will now face more strenuous demands on his time. He has already expressed a desire to move in more exalted circles, citing Diana, Princess of Wales, as the person he would most like at his birthday party. Carling's similar taste led to the end of his marriage.

Some of Carling's rugby colleagues claimed that fame went to his head and that he developed an arrogant, pretentious streak. De Glanville, despite his rise to the top of his



Phil de Glanville and his wife, Yolanda, at their home in Bath. They were married in Cambridge in July this year

profession, is said to retain down-to-earth qualities which, allied to his quietly confident manner, made him an obvious choice as skipper.

Peter Harvey, de Glanville's former headmaster at Bryanston School in Dorset, which he left with three A levels, said:

"He was entirely amiable, very reliable and strong in character. We are all delighted for him. He is still a very modest and extremely pleasant chap who comes back to see us regularly."

The consensus is that he is not the sort to brand England's rugby hierarchy "57 old farts", which Carling did so notoriously. He was fired as

captain as a result last year, only to be reinstated after a public outcry.

But it was Carling's alleged "trysts" with the Princess that caused the loudest rumblings of discontent. Mrs Carling, a television presenter who continues to use her married name for work, blamed her husband's well-publicised friendship for their marriage problems. Carling always insisted that the relationship was innocent and the Princess was not named in the Carlings' subsequent divorce.

The marriage, which began in July 1994 with a glossy wedding day spread in the pages of *Hello!* magazine, ended in a court at Guildford, Surrey. Mrs Carling, 30, the daughter of a Northamptonshire accountant and previously a girlfriend of the rock musician Eric Clapton, brought the action claiming that the marriage had irretrievably broken down.

Mrs Carling appeared on Channel 4's *Big Breakfast* dressed in surgical clothes to mimic the Princess, who had been filmed watching an operation at Harefield Hospital, west London. She copied the Princess's heavy eye make-up and blonde fringe peeping from under her surgical cap.

The marriage, which began in July 1994 with a glossy wedding day spread in the pages of *Hello!* magazine, ended in a court at Guildford, Surrey. Mrs Carling, 30, the daughter of a Northamptonshire accountant and previously a girlfriend of the rock musician Eric Clapton, brought the action claiming that the marriage had irretrievably broken down.

Mrs Carling had forfeited her right to privacy over the break-up of her marriage when she willingly co-operated with the media in a series of interviews.

She has found a new romance with Rob Stinger, who runs Epic records, and is known in the industry as a high-flier. She hosts Carlton TV's *Capital Woman*. Carling is said to be enjoying a romance with Ali Coakayne, whose sister, Michelle, is married to the former England football captain Gary Lineker.

He is no longer in touch with the Princess.

Convicts flee after hijacking prison van on M25

By MICHAEL HORNELL

SIX dangerous prisoners were on the run last night after overpowering their guards and hijacking a prison van on the M25 while being transferred in handcuffs to jails in London.

Police, who launched a huge hunt with dogs and a helicopter, warned people not to approach any of the men who are serving sentences of between eight and 12 years, mainly for robbery.

Four of the five prison officers escorting them required hospital treatment after being savagely attacked by the prisoners' handcuffs and by their own truncheons, and one was said to be seriously hurt with head injuries. The escapees, who were each wearing two sets of handcuffs, stole jackets, money and at least one mobile telephone from their guards before ordering the civilian driver to stop in north London and fleeing on foot.

Tony Pearson, the Prison Service's director of security, described the embarrassing mass escape as a "regrettable and extremely serious incident" and ordered an investigation. Scotland Yard said three of the six were being transferred to Wormwood Scrubs and three to Pentonville — all from Blundeston Prison, near Lowestoft in Suffolk.

They were nearing the end of their journey in a 56-seater coach when, at about 3pm, on the M25 near the Waltham Abbey exit in Essex, they launched a vicious assault on their guards. Four guards were beaten about the head with the prisoners' handcuffs and the guards' truncheons were taken. The driver was ordered to drive to London, possibly along the A1, then to park in Duncombe Road, Archway, north London.

The escapees were wearing prison uniforms that may have been covered by the prison officers' jackets. Four officers were taken to the Whittington Hospital near by for treatment to head injuries. One was said to be in a serious condition but his injuries were not believed to be life threatening.

Leading role, page 48

Drug vigilantes hack ear from beaten teenager

BY AUDREY MAGEE, IRELAND CORRESPONDENT

FIVE masked men armed with guns, hammers and a knife hacked off the ear of a Dublin youth in an attack believed to be related to anti-drug vigilante groups.

Jason Conlon, 17, was pinned down on the floor of his home in Cabra on the north side of the city as the men cut off his right ear. They beat him with sledge and lump hammers before stripping him and covering him in white paint. Police described the attack as "pure savagery". Surgeons at the Mater Hospital later sewed the ear back on.

The assailants burst through the door of Mr Conlon's home at 10.30 on Tuesday night and bound his younger sister, Caroline, 15, with tape. Armed with two hammers, they waited half an hour until Mr Conlon returned, then took turns beating him.

The attack is one of a series that the Garda believes is related to an anti-drugs movement that has been growing increasingly militant. The first serious incident was last April when a group of men beat a drug dealer to death on a Dublin street.

Sinn Fein and the IRA are believed to be behind the surge in the anti-drugs movement, leading to fears it will cause an increase in political support for Sinn Fein and pave the way for a southern version of the Belfast-based Combined Action Against

Stalker is told to pay his former secretary £10,000

BY A STAFF REPORTER

A BUSINESSMAN said to have stalked his former personal assistant was yesterday ordered to pay her £10,000 compensation. Sian Wilson, 30, claimed she was "harassed and tormented" by Richard Tyzack after being sacked for becoming pregnant.

Mrs Wilson said that she had a miscarriage because of Mr Tyzack's behaviour. She was awarded £10,000 for sexual discrimination by the family kitchen company, in addition to an earlier £8,500 for unfair dismissal.

Mrs Wilson accused Mr Tyzack, 48, of shouting at her and giving two-fingered signs when he saw her in the street, following her in his car while sounding his horn constantly, and pulling up alongside her and threatening: "I'm going to get you — I have a private



Wilson blamed the miscarriage of her second child on stress caused by Tyzack's behaviour

detective watching you." She told the hearing that she blamed the miscarriage of her second child on the "stress and trauma" caused by Mr Tyzack.

Dr Rachel Davies, the tribunal chairman, included in the award £3,000 for injury to feelings. The tribunal ruled that Mr Tyzack's firm in Chepstow, Monmouthshire, was wrong to sack her when she became pregnant.

Mr Tyzack said later: "I have a clear conscience about the way I treated her as an employee, although I do regret harassing her. It was exaggerated but I did follow her in my car because I wanted to make a point. But I'm not a stalker — just a small businessman who was pushed to the edge by the industrial tribunal system. This has cost us £70,000 in legal fees and compensation."

Mr Tyzack's behaviour was described as "a bit of a mess". They said they saw some unfamiliar faces hanging around his house in recent times but nothing to indicate that he was involved in drugs.

Dave Farrell, a neighbour, said Mr Conlon's beating was just reward if he was dealing in drugs. "The whole thing has gone too far and the authorities have done nothing about it."

"Something has to be done. This kind of thing only happens because parents are trying to protect their children. There is nowhere to look these people up so what else can people do?" Nora Owen, the Justice Minister, said people should not take the law into their own hands.

Wilson blamed the miscarriage of her second child on stress caused by Tyzack's behaviour

It's a fact: clinical tests show nothing is proven to work better than

Advil Ibuprofen for headache, dental and muscle pain. Advil is now

available for the first time in the UK. £

Advil Ibuprofen for headache, dental and muscle pain. Advil is now

available for the first time in the UK. £

Advil Ibuprofen for headache, dental and muscle pain. Advil is now

available for the first time in the UK. £

Advil Ibuprofen for headache, dental and muscle pain. Advil is now

available for the first time in the UK. £

Advil Ibuprofen for headache, dental and muscle pain. Advil is now

available for the first time in the UK. £

Advil Ibuprofen for headache, dental and muscle pain. Advil is now

available for the first time in the UK. £

Advil Ibuprofen for headache, dental and muscle pain. Advil is now

available for the first time in the UK. £

Advil Ibuprofen for headache, dental and muscle pain. Advil is now

available for the first time in the UK. £

Advil Ibuprofen for headache, dental and muscle pain. Advil is now

available for the first time in the UK. £

Advil Ibuprofen for headache, dental and muscle pain. Advil is now

available for the first time in the UK. £

Advil Ibuprofen for headache, dental and muscle pain. Advil is now

available for the first time in the UK. £

Advil Ibuprofen for headache, dental and muscle pain. Advil is now

available for the first time in the UK. £

Advil Ibuprofen for headache, dental and muscle pain. Advil is now

available for the first time in the UK. £

Advil Ibuprofen for headache, dental and muscle pain. Advil is now

available for the first time in the UK. £

Advil Ibuprofen for headache, dental and muscle pain. Advil is now

available for the first time in the UK. £

Advil Ibuprofen for headache, dental and muscle pain. Advil is now

available for the first time in the UK. £

Advil Ibuprofen for headache, dental and muscle pain. Advil is now

available for the first time in the UK. £

Advil Ibuprofen for headache, dental and muscle pain. Advil is now

available for the first time in the UK. £

Advil Ibuprofen for headache, dental and muscle pain. Advil is now

available for the first time in the UK. £

Advil Ibuprofen for headache, dental and muscle pain. Advil is now

available for the first time in the UK. £

Advil Ibuprofen for headache, dental and muscle pain. Advil is now

available for the first time in the UK. £

Advil Ibuprofen for headache, dental and muscle pain. Advil is now

available for the first time in the UK. £

Advil Ibuprofen for headache, dental and muscle pain. Advil is now

available for the first time in the UK. £

Advil Ibuprofen for headache, dental and muscle pain. Advil is now

available for the first time in the UK. £

Advil Ibuprofen for headache, dental and muscle pain. Advil is now

available for the first time in the UK. £

Advil Ibuprofen for headache, dental and muscle pain. Advil is now

available for the first time in the UK. £

Advil Ibuprofen for headache, dental and muscle pain. Advil is now

available for the first time in the UK. £

Advil Ibuprofen for headache, dental and muscle pain. Advil is now

available for the first time in the UK. £

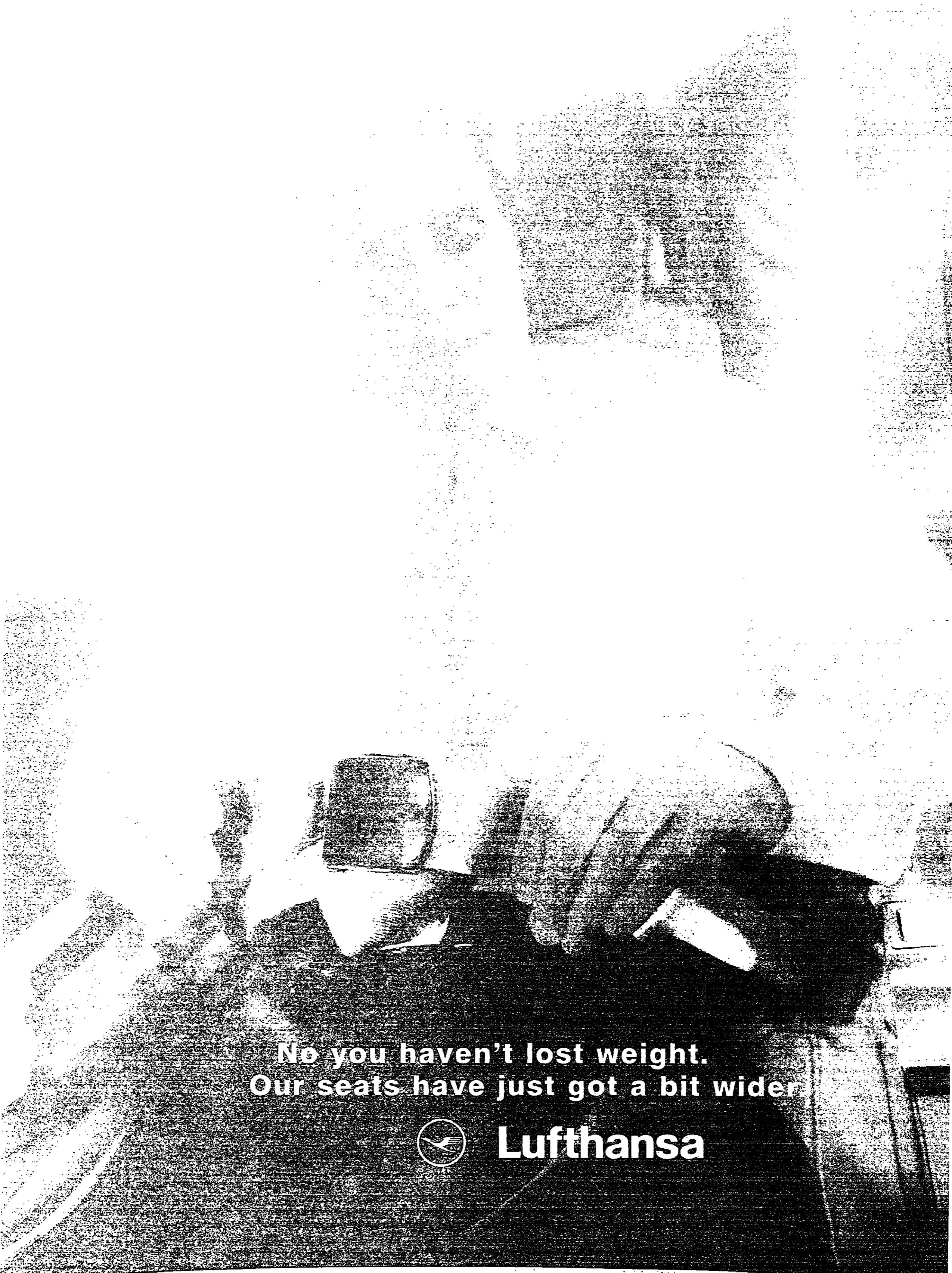
Advil Ibuprofen for headache, dental and muscle pain. Advil is now

available for the first time in the UK. £

Advil Ibuprofen for headache, dental and muscle pain. Advil is now

available for the first time in the UK. £

Advil



**No you haven't lost weight.
Our seats have just got a bit wider.**



Lufthansa

At a time when everyone talks about downsizing, we've decided to do the opposite. In redesigning our Business Class, we've made our seats wider and more comfortable. So on your next Lufthansa flight within Europe, try closing your eyes as you sink into a new fine leather seat. When you eventually re-open your eyes, you might notice our new

re-engineered cabin. With only 5 seats per row, instead of 6, spreading out even the largest broadsheets is no longer a problem. Of course seats are only one of the areas we've improved. To find out about our other improvements in comfort, speed and service, call 0345 252 252 and discover the joys of upsizing.

Comfort

150

Cathedrals to lose 900-year tradition of autonomy



Lady Howe chaired the body which proposed the reforms

BY RUTH GLEDHILL
RELIGION CORRESPONDENT

THE traditional autonomy enjoyed by England's cathedrals is to be ended under a reform which will make them fully accountable for the first time since before the Norman Conquest. Deans and chapters will no longer be governed only by ancient cathedral statutes if the Church of England's General Synod agrees sweeping changes to the way they are run when it meets later this month.

Instead, the handful of canons who run the country's cathedrals will be made accountable to a new council, chaired by a man or woman appointed by the diocesan bishop. A new two-tier system of

government will replace the independence enjoyed by the dean and chapter, with the new council overarching a chapter including at least two people besides the dean and his four or five canons.

The changes have been fiercely resisted by clergy from some cathedrals, who see them as eroding the historic traditions of the Church. Other clergy also regret the abolition of ancient English titles such as provost. Under the reforms, the 12 cathedral provosts are to become deans.

The reforms are the result of a commission, chaired by Lady Howe of Aberavon, which published its report two years ago. They have arisen out of concern about the damage done to the

image of the Church by the Trollopean internecine troubles at cathedrals such as Hereford and Lincoln, which has been in difficulty since an exhibition of its Magna Carta in Australia lost £56,000. Currently, the dean, Dr Brandon Jackson, and the subdean, Canon Rex Davis, unable for years to settle their differences, have united in their refusal to comply with a request by the Archbishop of Canterbury, Dr George Carey, that they both resign.

At Hereford, a gift from a generous benefactor enabled the dean and chapter to withdraw the cathedral's priceless *Mappa Mundi* from sale, but only after widespread condemnation. The ancient map of the world is now on display,

alongside the chained library, in a new visitor centre.

A cathedral currently attracting criticism is Southwark, where the Lesbian and Gay Christian Movement is to celebrate its twentieth anniversary with a service later this month. The existence of a new council above cathedral chapters, although not giving any new direct powers to the bishop, is likely to lead to wider consultation before such ventures are agreed.

A proposal that the bishop chair the new council of England's 42 cathedrals was thrown out because of the bishop's historic role as "visitor", where he has the right to conduct independent investigations into goings-on. It was decided that the two roles would clash. But

bishops will be given unprecedented influence over cathedral affairs because they will be able to sit on the new council and have the power to appoint the chairman. At present, a bishop cannot enter a cathedral, even for his own enthronement, without permission.

The Very Rev John Arnold, Dean of Durham, said: "Some of these changes were necessary." But another dean, who asked not to be named, "An additional tier of government will add to the red tape and bureaucracy."

The Very Rev Richard Lewis, Dean of Wells and chairman of the Deans and Provosts Conference, said: "The council will strengthen the work and witness of the chapter. There is a perception in

the great world out there that deans and chapters in a cathedral like Wells are unaccountable to anyone and they please themselves. This is wholly erroneous, but we are in the business of wanting cathedrals to be seen to be accountable."

The Very Rev Raymond Furnell, Dean of York and chairman of the Association of English Cathedrals, denied that the change was new and insisted that cathedrals were already accountable.

The Church of England is to back down on plans to transfer £1.3 billion, half its capital assets, into a pensions fund to pay the mounting costs of clergy pensions. Instead, a fund is to be set up to pay future pensions, financed by contributions from the dioceses.

Musicians suffer from mental and muscular discord

BY DALYA ALBERGE, ARTS CORRESPONDENT

ORCHESTRAL players are suffering from a dramatic increase in performance-related illnesses. Up to 70 per cent of musicians are affected by physical and psychological problems, say medical and musical experts.

Stage fright and acute anxiety are among the most common complaints, with doctors estimating that more than a quarter of their musical patients rely on beta-blockers to help them to get through a performance.

Heavier recording and touring workloads over the past five years have contributed to the increase in illnesses. Alex Scott, administrator of the British Performing Arts Medicine Trust, a charity founded to provide free healthcare and advice to arts performers, said: "We are deeply concerned about the significant number of musicians who are suffering and who are unable to work.

"There is a huge number of people with various performance-related medical conditions, including occupational diseases resulting from overuse or misuse injuries," Mr Scott added. The organisation treated 600 new patients in 1995 and had dealt with "well over" 1,000 new ones so far this year. The trust advises against the habitual use of beta-blockers, which are obtainable only on subscription. They reduce the rate and force of the heart. The trust said: "A lot of people take them like Smarties. They should be looking at the root cause."

Mr Scott said that the trust's figures were only part of the total. He believed that many more victims were unaware of the charity's existence or were nervous of taking medical advice in case their employers found out.

The Performing Arts Clinic, at the London College of Music, has treated more than 700 musicians and doctors nationally report increasing numbers of musicians with performance-related complaints. Carola Grindea, the clinic's director, said: "I'd say 70 per cent of musicians suffering is a low estimate."

"Our 700 is a staggering number. I never expected so many when we began in 1990. Physical and psychological problems are on increase."

The findings are featured in the November 9 issue of *Classical Music* magazine. It reports that Dr Kit Wynn Parry, a consultant rheumatologist and rehabilitationist, believes that most of the cases

are related to muscle fatigue. The most common physical complaints are in the hands, forearms, neck and shoulders.

Ian Killick, orchestra and concert manager of the English Northern Philharmonia, the Opera North orchestra, said that one of its trombonists, Ian Davies, suffered from such an acute form of repetitive strain injury that he had to leave the orchestra: "He couldn't play. It was that severe."

A special instrument was made for Mr Davies to cope with his "shake". The design, which included a shoulder holster, has allowed him to return to playing.

The trust plans an international conference on musicians' illnesses at York University next March, is conducting a survey of 56 orchestras around the world and intends to establish an Institute of Performing Arts Medicine in London with regional outposts. An application for National Lottery money will be made.

The scale of the problem is widely recognised by orchestral managers. As many as 20 orchestras have their own doctors.

Leading article, page 19



Ian Davies, an Opera North player, has a special trombone for his "shake"

Why gifted artists pay a high price for their vocation

CREATIVE people often find it difficult to comply with the demands of a prosaic world. The artistically gifted are frequently so dedicated to their vocation, whether it is music, visual arts or writing, that they can appear self-absorbed, impulsive, impatient and intolerant. Even in my medical lifetime there was a subgroup whom psychiatrists labelled creative sociopaths — a term now abandoned.

The problems of being a successful musician can be physical as well as psycholog-

ical. Musicians over the years progressively deafen themselves, for the music is played at a volume which is greater than would be allowed in a factory and loud enough to cause hearing loss.

More immediately disturbing to a musician who plays wind instruments is the eczema which may spread all over the face if he, or she, uses an instrument with a hardwood mouthpiece made from green-ash wood, the best material but one which can cause allergies. Some years ago a 17-year-

MEDICAL BRIEFING

different instrument her face recovered, but she never regained her enthusiasm.

Playing wind instruments,

bursts and thereafter leaks air into the pleural cavity so that the lung collapses.

Blowing hard into an instrument is popularly believed to render a musician liable to strokes and it is always said that anyone who plays the oboe can suffer long-term cerebral damage. So long as the cerebral circulation is healthy, it would be extremely unlikely that the musician would burst the blood vessel, and any evidence of this seems to be lacking despite the popularity of the myth. Musicians

totally devoted to their discipline may be arrogant and intolerant of anything or anybody who stands in their way, but they are also anxious and nervous.

Beta-blockers have revolutionised the treatment of stage fright in public performers and, with their help, the most highly strung and twitchy musician can give us their best without being undermined by anxiety.

DR THOMAS STUTTAFORD

consultation. Between the announcement and confirmation yesterday, one of three Eagley mills in Bolton and the engine house and ancillary buildings at Croft Mill, Rochdale, were demolished. Only spot-listing saved Leesbrook Mill, in Oldham, from partial demolition.

The mills listed yesterday include 11 in the Bolton area, six in Oldham, nine in Rochdale, two in Salford, four in Stockport, four in Tameside and one in Wigan.

Plea for new law to protect buildings

BY RUSSELL JENKINS

ENGLISH Heritage called yesterday for urgent legislation to protect historic buildings awaiting listing, after industrial mills in Greater Manchester were destroyed while official moves were being made to preserve them.

Yesterday more than 30 mills were listed and another five upgraded. The mills were the first listing recommendations to be subject to public

YOU CAN
WITH A NISSAN

**IT'S A DRIVER'S CAR.
SO DRIVE IT.**

THE NEW PRIMERA.

FOR MORE INFORMATION CALL 0345 66 99 66.

Goods are lost, stolen or hidden

Hospitals waste £150m a year in equipment chaos

By DOMINIC KENNEDY, SOCIAL AFFAIRS CORRESPONDENT

THE NHS could afford an extra 25,000 hip operations if managers stopped wasting £150 million a year on overpriced equipment — much of which is then stolen, lost, damaged or hidden away to stop colleagues using it.

One hospital lost 750 pieces of crockery out of 900 in 18 months and had 40 kettles disappear in a year, a highly critical report by the Audit Commission discloses today. An accident and emergency department lost 20 telephones a year. One laundry manager spent £10,000 a year replacing missing linen.

On top of that, there was so much red tape from "cumbersome, old-fashioned" bureaucrats that a typical order cost £30 to process, even though a quarter of the goods bought were worth less than that.

The report makes embar-

rassing reading for trusts which are currently warning the Government to give them more cash or face the worst winter for a decade.

The report found that equipment was hoarded by staff involved in "playground politics". Wards hid items to prevent others from using them. At one trust, pressure-relieving mattresses were left unused on one ward while another had to rent mattresses at £82 a day.

Hospitals had scant regard for best buys and paid vastly different prices for identical pieces of equipment. When the equipment had been bought, deliveries were chaotic: at most trusts the time or even day of arrival was unknown.

Stockmen were idle between deliveries or overworked if too much turned up at once. At one trust, an unauthorised

staff member acknowledged receipt of two computer printers which were then left unattended and were stolen.

Ward nurses spent considerable time unpacking and checking goods instead of caring for patients. Better management could pay for 75 extra nurses, the report said.

To improve their cash flow, most trusts broke public procurement policy by paying late, thus losing discounts. Accounts departments often rejected invoices because they differed from the original order by a few pence.

The study found that trusts kept an average £600,000 of stock. One had £6,000 of out-of-date artificial limbs. Stockpiling contributed to theft of everything from computer equipment to confectionery.

The internal market was partly blamed. "It is generally accepted that competition between trusts has discouraged some forms of co-operation," the report said. Joint committees to consider new products had all but disappeared. Bigger hospitals had stopped advising smaller ones.

Jonathan Boyce, director of health studies at the Audit Commission, said the figures were "stunning". The Audit Commission has ordered trusts to save £150 million in three years from their supplies budgets, a 6 per cent cut, described as "fantastically conservative" by Dr Boyce. They must also make a one-off saving of £50 million by reducing stock.

Andrew Foster, controller of the Royal Society for the Protection of Birds, said yesterday: "Among the song birds, the song thrush is unique. It has evolved the ability to exploit snails and, to a lesser extent, slugs." The studies show that many of the chemicals used in so-called molluscides are also toxic to a range of insects and invertebrates, including earthworms, another food source for song thrushes and other birds.

The preliminary findings have come from a two-year

study into the decline of the song thrush by the RSPB and the British Trust for Ornithology. The species has suffered the biggest decline among songbirds, with numbers dropping by 65 per cent since the early 1970s.

Scientist working for the two groups believe that a number of factors are behind the decline, many of which

have affected other songbirds, such as the skylark. They include the loss of hedgerows and more tillage of fields. But the song thrush has been hardest hit.

The death rate among adult song thrushes is about 50 per cent but among young birds the rate has accelerated in the past 20 years, with only 39 per cent surviving. Theories to account for this included the idea that young song thrushes may migrate to the Continent, where they are shot, and the impact of Britain's rising population of sparrowhawks and magpies. These effects have been ruled out as insignificant, with the main suspect being the anti-slug chemicals. The scientists are planning more detailed research.

A study of song thrushes near Midhurst, West Sussex, and Chelmsford, Essex, shows that different farming practices may also be playing a significant part. The birds at the Sussex site, an area of rich grasslands, forest and hedgerows, have bucked the national trend by having a stable population. The Essex group, living on intensively farmed arable land, have suffered in line with the national figures.

Anti-slug chemicals have been used more widely in agriculture since the 1970s, especially where oilseed rape is grown. Ploughing old rape plants into the soil leaves a lot of organic matter which does not break down easily and harbours slugs.

Nurses warned on sex with patients

NURSES are increasingly having sex with their patients and have been warned that they face being struck off their professional register (Dominic Kennedy writes).

Nursing watchdogs are so concerned about sexual misdemeanours, as well as cruelty to and theft from patients, that they are urging employers to report more staff to the official complaints body, the Central Council for Nursing and Midwifery.

Mandy Lavin, director of professional conduct, said that nurses, unlike doctors, had historically been allowed to have sex with patients without being automatically disciplined. The council was now striking off staff who had exploited their position, particularly by seducing psychiatric patients receiving care in the community.

"Nurses are taking part in

rehabilitation — shopping, taking patients to the pub," Ms Lavin said. "There is a clouding of professional boundaries. We have some nurses coming before us who don't realise where they should stop."

A study of the last 87 nurses struck off shows that 11 were men involved in sexual misconduct. One female nurse was removed from the register for having intimate relationships with two male psychiatric patients.

Residential and nursing homes account for a third of complaints to the council. Ms Lavin said: "Patients have been sedated, put under strict regimes of care, got up at 5am. There have been unexplained burns and scalds. There have been nurses stealing patients' money and slapping patients. I wouldn't put any of my relatives in one."

Goods for Your Health (Audit Commission, £15: 0800 502030)

Politics, page 10
Tessa Jowell, page 18



Song thrushes silenced as farmers' slug pellets wipe out diet of snails

By NICK NUTTALL, ENVIRONMENT CORRESPONDENT

A RISE in the use of slug pellets by farmers and gardeners is being linked to a dramatic drop in song thrushes. Researchers believe that the chemicals are robbing one of Britain's favourite birds of a vital food resource.

The chemicals kill not only slugs that damage crops and plants but also snails, the scientists have found. Young song thrushes appear to need snails during hard winters and dry summers to survive alongside the more adept adults and other gatherers of food, such as blackbirds.

Roy Taylor, a biologist with the Royal Society for the Protection of Birds, said yesterday: "Among the song birds, the song thrush is unique. It has evolved the ability to exploit snails and, to a lesser extent, slugs." The studies show that many of the chemicals used in so-called molluscides are also toxic to a range of insects and invertebrates, including earthworms, another food source for song thrushes and other birds.

The preliminary findings have come from a two-year

study into the decline of the song thrush by the RSPB and the British Trust for Ornithology. The species has suffered the biggest decline among songbirds, with numbers dropping by 65 per cent since the early 1970s.

The death rate among adult song thrushes is about 50 per cent but among young birds the rate has accelerated in the past 20 years, with only 39 per cent surviving. Theories to

Waterway birds are back on increase

BIRDS living on Britain's waterways are thriving as never before, with 18 out of 20 regularly monitored species showing increases in population last year (Michael Hornby writes).

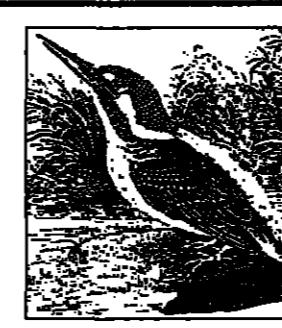
Mute swans, moorhens, mallards, white-tailed eagles and oystercatchers are more numerous than at any time since the British Trust for Ornithology began an annual survey of birdlife on canals and rivers 22 years ago.

John Marchant, who co-ordinated the study, said: "The mild winter between 1994 and 1995 undoubtedly played a big role ... Good rains in sub-Saharan Africa, which produced better food and habitat, also helped migrants that fly south." Sand martins and sedge

warblers increased by 89 per cent and 26 per cent respectively in 1995. Tufted ducks were up 56 per cent. Kingfishers up 35 per cent and grey wagtails up 23 per cent.

Only one species, the common sandpiper, declined significantly, with 15 per cent fewer recorded in 1995 than in the previous year, though that may have been because of a contraction in range rather than a fall in numbers.

Waterway birds have generally fared much better over the past three decades than birds relying heavily on farmland, where nesting sites and food supplies have been much reduced by modern cultivation methods.



Kingfisher: on the rise

account for this included the idea that young song thrushes may migrate to the Continent, where they are shot, and the impact of Britain's rising population of sparrowhawks and magpies. These effects have been ruled out as insignificant, with the main suspect being the anti-slug chemicals.

The scientists are planning more detailed research.

A study of song thrushes near Midhurst, West Sussex, and Chelmsford, Essex, shows that different farming practices may also be playing a significant part. The birds at the Sussex site, an area of rich grasslands, forest and hedgerows, have bucked the national trend by having a stable population. The Essex group, living on intensively farmed arable land, have suffered in line with the national figures.

Anti-slug chemicals have been used more widely in agriculture since the 1970s, especially where oilseed rape is grown. Ploughing old rape plants into the soil leaves a lot of organic matter which does not break down easily and harbours slugs.

Road group calls for cut in 60mph speed limit

A campaign to reduce speed limits was launched by an all-party parliamentary group. Campaigners want new measures to cut the number of speed-related casualties. The Parliamentary Advisory Council for Transport Safety said there was a strong case for reducing the 60mph limit on single carriageways and the 30mph urban limit.

Cinema stabbing

A cinema-goer who asked a member of the audience to keep quiet ended up in hospital with serious stab wounds. The 22-year-old man, who had taken his girlfriend to see *The Fan* at the Virgin complex in Liverpool, was attacked as they left.

Alliance in Lords

John Alderdice, leader of the non-sectarian Alliance Party in Northern Ireland, took his seat in the House of Lords on the Liberal Democrat benches as Lord Alderdice. Dame Joyce Aneley took her seat on the Tory benches as Baroness Aneley of St. John's.

Plea to mother

A mother who left her newborn baby daughter at Harold Wood Hospital in Romford, Essex, was urged to contact the police. The woman, in her early twenties, left in a minicab early on Monday after giving hospital staff a false address.

Sea body charge

An American businessman appeared in court at Newton Abbot, Devon, charged with the murder of Ronald Joseph Platt, 51, whose body was trawled up by fishermen in July. David Davis, of Maidenhead, Essex, was remanded in custody until Monday.

Banker's opera

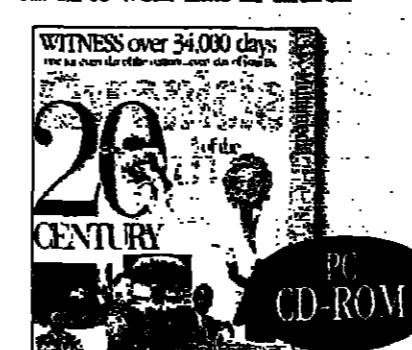
Belfast's Grand Opera is the first theatre in the United Kingdom to launch its own credit card. The Visa card, featuring the theatre's logo, will be used to buy tickets online. The card will be available from the end of November.

When life lets
you down
Commercial Union
home insurance
won't

ON THIS DAY 1942



Church of England ends rule forcing women to wear hats in church



Chronicle
of the 20th
Century

DK Multimedia

When Mr and Mrs Hughes called to tell us that a tree had fallen through their house, our man was on their doorstep within half an hour. It's what you'd expect from Commercial Union, at a price that might pleasantly surprise you.

0800 38 0800

Call us for your free quote
8am-8pm Monday-Friday or 9am-5pm Saturday

COMMERCIAL UNION

We won't make a drama
out of a crisis

Your call may be recorded for training purposes.

yet.another.vital.business.tool.from://bt

The Internet: the essential tool for arming your business. Linking to the Internet with BT gives you a 24 hour means of communicating directly with customers and suppliers, of exchanging information, and of promoting your company across the world. BT can help you every step of the way, from accessing e-mail to creating a presence for your company on the Internet. For a free guide or more information on the Internet, call BT Business Connections on Freephone 0800 800 800 or at <http://www.bt.com>.

Freephone 0800 800 800

INTERNET

Freephone 0800 800 955 e-mail: worksmart@whts.1.agw.bt.co.uk

Work smarter
not just harder



IT'S ABOUT
TIME THIS
COUNTRY
HAD A NEW
LEADER.



ENGLAND CAPTAIN, PHIL DE GLANVILLE, WON'T BE STEPPING INTO CARLING'S SHOES. HE HAS SOME PERFECTLY GOOD FOOTWEAR OF HIS OWN.

Clarke's share-out leaves enough for small tax cut

BY PHILIP WEBSTER, POLITICAL EDITOR

KENNETH CLARKE left himself room for modest tax cuts yesterday after completing tough spending negotiations that resulted in extra funds for the health and education budgets and the expected squeeze on housing, defence and roads.

Stephen Dorrell, the Health Secretary, emerged as the big victor from the discussions with an increase of more than £1 billion that he argued was necessary to prevent a crisis in the health service this winter. Gillian Shephard, the Education Secretary, secured a considerable increase in her budget for the second year in her

succession. A two-hour Cabinet meeting put the final touches to a spending round whose details will be announced with the Budget on November 26.

Michael Portillo, the Defence Secretary, was always resigned to a tough battle because the Treasury has earmarked defence for a three-year spending squeeze. However, his colleagues suggested that he was reasonably happy with the outcome and had seen off demands that the cost of £4 billion defence orders announced in July should fall on next year's budget. It was disclosed that

Mr Portillo had settled with the Treasury last Friday, as friends sought to kill suggestions that he had been the subject of a last-minute purge by Mr Clarke.

The Chancellor was understood last night to have shaved up to £2 billion off the £268 billion planned total for next year, leaving him scope for a 1p cut in income tax if he wishes to make one. But some Tory MPs are urging him to steer away from cuts in the basic rate and to offer specific help for the lower-paid and for families.

Mr Dorrell is understood to have agreed with the Treasury

Mrs Shephard is believed to have won an extra £200 million to £300 million, following the £800 million she secured on top of her budget last year.

The state of the health service led to another clash between John Major and Tony Blair in the Commons. Mr Blair protested at Question Time that the service was in crisis and accused ministers of using "sticking plaster" remedies to see them through the election.

He challenged the Prime Minister: "Admit what you denied just two weeks ago, that with casualty departments closing and waiting lists up in many parts of the country — and some of the hospital trusts indeed technically bankrupt — that the NHS is indeed in a state of crisis."

Mr Major said he did not accept that. Neither did he accept "most of the misleading statistics" used by Mr Blair and other Labour MPs in recent weeks. He accused the Labour Leader of making "kindergarten soundbites" and said that if he was so concerned about funding he would have matched the Tory

pledge to increase funding in real terms each year.

Mr Blair countered that government statistics showed an extra £1.5 billion had been spent on the health service "but it has gone into bureaucracy and administration, not into proper patient care". This was why there were 20,000 more senior managers and 50,000 fewer nurses since the

Government's internal market reforms.

Mr Major said: "You know that waiting lists are falling, that the number of operations is increasing, that a wider range of treatments are being produced, and that the NHS is something this country should be proud of — not something to be used as a political football by you."

Portillo puts up strong defence to avoid heavy budget losses

BY MICHAEL EVANS
DEFENCE CORRESPONDENT

THE defence budget appears largely to have escaped the Chancellor's knife, despite Treasury interest in slitting several hundred million off next year's £21.9 billion spending plans.

Michael Portillo, the Defence Secretary, has apparently agreed to a mini-squeeze on spending that will have little impact and can be implemented through further efficiency drives.

Mr Portillo, backed by previous pledges from the Prime

Minister, was able to argue that any big cuts would undermine the one thing the Armed Forces had been promised: stability after a period of substantial manpower reductions. His case for ringfencing his budget was assisted by last week's alarming Army manpower figures, which showed that last year's shortfall of 4,000 trained soldiers had increased to 5,350, despite an improvement in recruiting.

Defence sources said that his negotiations with Kenneth Clarke had been completed "amicably". Mr Portillo was

also able to reassure Mr Clarke that the sale of 57,400 Service married quarters for £1.662 billion to Annington Homes was going ahead without a hitch, providing the Treasury with crucial funds for the Government's overall financial strategy. The sale was completed yesterday.

None of the equipment contracts announced earlier this year, such as the replacement for the Nimrod maritime patrol aircraft, will be at risk, but some orders that have not yet reached the contract stage could be delayed or pruned.



IN PARLIAMENT

BOTTOMLEY
fails to
win more
for the arts

BY VALERIE ELLIOTT

VIRGINIA BOTTOMLEY indicated yesterday that she had failed to convince the Treasury to increase funding for the arts. The Heritage Secretary said that her department was not "inviolate" from cuts and that the Government's priority was to keep pressure on public spending and to focus funding on health, education and law and order.

The department's budget is almost £1 billion. Mrs Bottomley is committed to continue core funding for the arts, but an increase was unlikely at a time when the National Lottery is providing millions of pounds.

She also conceded for the first time that a "handful" of arts projects may never receive their lottery funding if they fail to match the sums with cash from private investment.

To qualify for lottery grants, arts organisations have to provide 10 per cent of projects costing up to £100,000, and 25 per cent of any costing more than that.

Jennifer Edwards, director of the National Campaign for the Arts, said that if companies lost revenue funding from the Arts Council their business plans would be disrupted. "People who have been allocated lottery cash may have to say they can't use it... it won't be a monument to the millennium if we have half-completed arts projects throughout the country."

Post-election tide may turn in pro-Europe MPs' favour

BIDDELL ON POLITICS

It is now unfashionable to be enthusiastic about a European single currency. The Government and the Labour front bench have both been sounding dubious about the chances of monetary union starting on time in January 1999 and about the conditions to be met by Britain. Their emphasis is on the difficulties of joining, not the opportunities. But that is partly pre-election caution.

The dissenting voices are the Liberal Democrats, a vocal minority of pro-European Labour MPs and the cross-party European Movement, which includes both these groups and a few Tory MPs like Quentin Davies and Edwina Currie and MEPs like John Stevens. The European Movement has taken a higher profile under the chairmanship of Giles Radice. But it is still rather like the Institute of Economic Affairs was, from a different stance, in the 1960s and early 1970s — a band of the committed battling against the tide of fashionable opinion.

Yesterday the movement published a pamphlet, *The Other Side of the Coin*, putting the positive case for joining and responding to points made by opponents of monetary union. It deals with fears raised by the sceptics — for example, about Britain's continuing ability to take decisions on taxes and public spending. Of course, the sceptics will reject these arguments. But the politically sig-

nificant point is that the European Movement has ensured that the case for participation does not go by default. It is, after all, shared by many in business and overseas.

The pre-election debate is

artificial since neither of the main parties wants to discuss

monetary union. The Tory

leadership cannot because it

would reopen party divisions,

while Labour does not want to

take up a potentially unpopular electoral position and be accused of abandoning the pound. Hence, the current evasions about leaving all options open.

Labour now has a position

of studied ambiguity, not ruling out entry but warning, as Robin Cook did recently, about the "formidable obstacles" to British participation in the first wave. Mr Cook, leader of Labour's Keynesian Left, anyway has doubts about the impact of monetary union on growth and unemployment, though he admitted that Britain would "ultimately" have to join if a single currency was successful in the medium term.

Mr Cook's sceptical spin on

Labour's wait-and-see approach does not mean that the

leadership is going to rule out

entry in the next Parliament,

as several ministers would like

John Major to announce on

behalf of the Tories. Nothing

has been said that would prevent a Labour government from deciding to join a single currency. There are obviously serious problems, not just the economic conditions but also political, about whether a newly elected government would want to face all the battles, and probable referendum, involved in joining at the same time as implementing its long economic, social and constitutional reform agenda.

But there must be at least a 30 per cent chance, if not higher, that a Blair government would back entry in the first wave. The key factors would be whether it had a large majority and how far the defeated Tories were in disarray, as much as the exact level of budget deficits in the rest of Europe. After the election, the pro-monetary union forces in Whitehall and the City will become more vocal and seek to persuade Tony Blair about the dangers of delaying; that "not now" may mean "never" because a single currency might develop in ways unacceptable to Britain. Various compromises are possible, such as declaring a firm intention to enter on a specified later date, while the start date may anyway slip. Both the Tory and the Labour front benches will sound sceptical ahead of the election, but the debate may change afterwards. The European Movement may no longer be so isolated.

PETER RIDDELL



Ica, Peru. A young girl is taken from school to work alongside her mother in the asparagus fields.

The asparagus picking season in Peru coincides with year-end exams. So the girls who have to work are the ones who will miss out on schooling. And all this to earn just enough for one meal a day.

Love that asparagus. Shame it exploits women and teenage children.

Love those Kenya beans. Shame the people who harvest them work a 44 hour week for 11p an hour and can't afford to feed their families.

Time and again, those crisp, wholesome vegetables in your supermarket trolley hide a distasteful secret.

The misery beneath the clingfilm

It doesn't stop at vegetables. There are heart-rending stories of exploitation behind produce like fruit, nuts, flowers, coffee, even prawns.

The details vary, but the themes are consistent enough: low pay, tin-shack housing, unfair dismissal, child labour.

It makes you angry and it makes you want to do something. Well you can.

Why not a boycott?

A boycott isn't the answer because it

can make things even worse for the growers and pickers by taking away the market. And in any case, you can't always tell just by looking which products involve exploitation and which don't.

The answer is actually more inspiring: it's to encourage your supermarket to ensure fair pay and conditions for the producers of *all* the goods it sells.

Change the rules

Supermarkets have astonishing financial muscle. Some British chains have incomes bigger than the entire economies of Third World nations. When that kind of money talks, people listen.

Supermarkets are increasingly sensitive to social issues, and they care what their customers think. So let them know you want them to help change the rules of global trade.

The Supermarkets Third World Charter
The first step is to ask your local supermarket to embrace the Supermarkets Third World Charter, which aims for fair prices and conditions all the way along the production chain.

Send the coupon or give us a call at Christian Aid for an information pack that shows you the simple action you can take next time you shop.

"If you are picking, you are bent over all day. We earn next to nothing. They don't pay us if we have to work more hours."

The words are those of an asparagus worker in Peru. By making your supermarket listen to you, you're making them listen to her, and to millions of people like her throughout the Third World.

Send the coupon now or call us on 0345 000 300

I want to know what action to take. Please send me the information pack.

Name _____

Address _____

Postcode _____

Send the coupon to: Christian Aid, Freepost MR8192, Manchester M1 9AZ

Registration Charity No 259003

Christian Aid
We believe in life before death

Aberdeen

3 flights a day! from **£29** each way

when you are not spending other people's money fly

easyJet

Also Amsterdam, Nice & Barcelona

Call 0990 29 29 29 anytime

All fares single + tax subject to availability

Kremlin 'regent' elbows Prime Minister aside while Yeltsin recuperates

Constitution is ignored as 'whiz-kid' runs Russia

FROM RICHARD BERSTON IN MOSCOW

FOR THE first time in more than two centuries, Russians prepared themselves yesterday for life under a regency.

Officially Viktor Chernomyrdin, the Prime Minister, became acting head of state shortly before President Yeltsin underwent heart-bypass surgery early in the day. But it is another figure, Mr Yeltsin's most trusted aide, Anatoli Chubais, who will wield the real power.

The Russian constitution states unequivocally that the Prime Minister should take over the presidential responsibilities, including control of the nuclear arsenal.

But there are few doubts that the real control of the most powerful office in the country would remain in the hands of Mr Chubais, a younger, more clever and more ambitious politician.

The 41-year-old ginger-haired economist may look too young to have a driving licence, let alone run Russia, but in four months he has emerged as the most powerful player in Kremlin politics, earning him the title of 'Russia's regent'.

Despite his protestations

that he is simply a loyal servant of the Kremlin, most people in the know think differently. A recent poll of 100 Russian political figures disclosed that Mr Chubais was regarded as more powerful than the President.

His rise to power is miraculous. He was sacked from the Government last January and seemed destined for oblivion, but fought his way back into the Kremlin and went on to mastermind Mr Yeltsin's brilliant re-election campaign.

He was rewarded by being made chief of the Presidential Administration, an important job he has turned into the most powerful in the land. With Mr Yeltsin removed, Mr Chubais has been left to do much of the executive decision-making.

Much of his success is due to his close working and personal relationship with Tatjana Dyachenko, Mr Yeltsin's daughter and key adviser. They control whom the Russian leader meets, what he reads and what executive orders he signs.

"Because the President's working time is so scarce, our priority is to ensure we make the best use of it," said a



Viktor Chernomyrdin, Russia's acting head of state, tries to calm workers demanding payment of their wages

Kremlin source, sounding every bit like Sir Humphrey Appleby manipulating his gullible boss in *Yes, Minister*.

"Policy choices must be as well prepared for him as possible."

Mr Chubais's supporters are mainly drawn from the ranks of the bright new generation of technocrats and businessmen. As the mastermind of the country's privatisation programme, he is seen as the surest guarantee that Russia remains on the path of economic reform. But to his

critics, who far outnumber his backers, Mr Chubais is little more than a power-hungry Rasputin, who under the guise of democratic principles has taken over the running of the country without ever being elected to office.

Pavel Voschanov, a former Yeltsin press secretary, said: "A covert political coup has taken place in Russia since the presidential elections," he wrote in the daily *Komsomolskaya Pravda*. "All power is now concentrated in the

hands of representatives of the élite headed by Anatoli Chubais."

Certainly General Aleksandr Lebed blamed his dismissal last month not on President Yeltsin, who sacked him on live television, but on Mr Chubais, whom he accused of trying to establish a "regency".

Politicians from across the political spectrum have since joined in the attack, particularly after the appointment of Boris Berezovsky, one of sev-

eral controversial business figures who have been given senior government jobs.

Despite the criticism, Mr Chubais, a former engineer from St Petersburg, seems in danger now as he consolidates his position largely unchallenged. However, his influence will last only as long as Mr Yeltsin remains in office. If the Russian leader dies or can no longer carry out his functions, Mr Chubais's support base will collapse and his enemies move in for the kill.

Strength of heart muscle is key to life or death

PRESIDENT YELTSIN has survived coronary bypass surgery in an operation lasting seven hours. It seems that more of the occluded coronary arterial system needed to be bypassed than pre-operative tests had suggested.

Most patients having a bypass operation require two to four bypasses, but the President had considerably more than this, although his surgeon has refused to say how many. When a patient needs multiple bypasses, seven is unusual but not exceptional.

In these operations only three or four main pipes,

MEDICAL BRIEFING

whether they are formed from a vein taken from the leg or an artery from inside the chest, are used but the same transplanted vessel, whether artery or vein, is joined to the diseased recipient coronary artery at more than one point, thereby bypassing different narrowed lengths of the blocked coronary artery.

In this type of surgery, the

scars but from these he may have seven connections.

The principal disadvantage of a long operation like the President's, during which time his blood pressure would have been kept at an unusually low level, is that he is more likely to suffer a stroke while on the table. The longer the surgery, the greater the risk of brain damage.

After any bypass, it is the quality of the muscle of the heart which is the most important factor that determines the long-term outcome. President Yeltsin has already suffered two heart attacks, each of which would have left a

scarred heart muscle. Another problem with which the cardiologists and the heart surgeons have had to contend is the President's underactive thyroid. This condition, known as myxoedema, predisposes a patient to widespread atherosomatous vascular disease, in particular the blocking of the smaller arteries in the heart and the brain by fatty deposits.

It was essential that the physicians overcame the President's thyroid problems before he was operated on, otherwise the heart muscle might have reacted badly either during surgery, or af-

terwards while the patient was being warmed up following the hypothermia which is induced during the operation.

For most people, the crucial recovery time after surgery is usually seven to eight days, but in view of the President's other problems it may be two or three weeks before a full and useful assessment can be made of his likely future health.

During Mr Yeltsin's recovery, infection will be the most dreaded complication.

DR THOMAS STUTTAFORD

Tonic for Kohl in Lenin's casebook

FROM ROGER BOYES
IN BONN

HELMUT KOHL, the German Chancellor, has invited President Yeltsin to spend his post-operation convalescence in a German clinic.

The offer, relayed to the Kremlin through German diplomats, came as two German cardiac specialists, Professor Thorsten Wahlers and Axel Haverich, were in attendance at the operation.

The German involvement has struck an historical chord: in 1923 a German doctor, Oswald Bumke, was called in by the Russians to treat Lenin, who had suffered a stroke. Then, as now, there was disagreement among the Russian doctors about how to proceed, and foreign doctors were consulted.

In his recently unearthed memoirs, published in 1947, he recounts that the Russian doctors were excellent diagnosticians. "But they were missing an essential ingredient: the ability to act." A similar event has been witnessed in Mr Yeltsin's case, with the two Germans and Michael DeBakey, the American specialist, in attendance.

The political dimension is intriguing. Bumke writes how Trotsky would grill the doctors to find out about Lenin's condition. So, too, would Lenin's rival, Bukharin.

Bumke was encouraged by his Government to stay at Lenin's bedside as long as possible. Although Lenin died in 1924, such a role is regarded as a worthwhile political gamble: now, if the Russian leader recovers, he will owe a debt to the Germans.

Also from page 11

3

5

7

9

11

13

15

17

19

21

23

25

27

29

31

33

35

37

39

41

43

45

47

49

51

53

55

57

59

61

63

65

67

69

71

73

75

77

79

81

83

85

87

89

91

93

95

97

99

101

103

105

107

109

111

113

115

117

119

121

123

125

127

129

131

133

135

137

139

141

143

145

147

149

151

153

155

157

159

161

163

165

167

169

171

173

175

177

179

181

183

185

187

189

191

193

195

197

199

201

203

205

207

209

211

213

215

217

219

221

223

225

227

229

Looters pick over dictator kitsch in Mobutu palace

ONE of the wicked pleasures of citizens who have lived under a dictatorship is to rifle through a deposed despot's personal effects.

One might discover in the bookshelves a shift from Marx to Friedman, an obsession with dental hygiene or, on the record deck, a prescient choice of LP. The marble-lined palace in Goma of President Mobutu of Zaire represents an age of dictator kitsch.

Mobutu Sese Seko Kuku Ngbendu wa Zabanga (né Joseph Desiré) is expected to rush back to his country to take charge amid the uprising in the east and chaos in his capital after treatment in Switzerland for cancer this week. It is difficult to see why he should bother. He has lost North and South Kivu to a motley collection of rebel groups united in their hatred of a man who lines his palace walls with gilt and red lacquer and wastepaper baskets with polished malachite.

Goma, taken by the rebels at the weekend, was quiet yesterday. The front line lay about ten miles west of the city while its new leaders begged the international community to return to the province to give relief to 1.1 million Hutu refugees from Rwanda.

Power, water and radio links had been restored. No such efforts had been made by Mr Mobutu, for whom the political term "Kleptocracy" was coined. For the past 30



Sam Kiley reports from poverty-stricken Goma on the vulgar display of wealth by Zaire's absent dictator

years he has allowed much of Zaire, including the cities, to return to the jungle.

His main interest has been in amassing a personal fortune of an estimated £5 billion and building himself palaces. In Goma, his 1970s residence was so heavily mirrored it was like a maze in which one constantly frightened oneself.

Giant bottles of Channel No 5 perfume and aftershave sat next to his purple, shell-shaped Jacuzzi, with its gilded headrest and remote-controlled stereo. Next door was another Jacuzzi, this time in royal blue, more magnum bottles of Armani and other designer scents jostled for space with lizard-skin shoes.

Above the dining room hung a dense chandelier of plastic tubes above a table painted in gloss white. The chairs — green velvet and gilt — had golden lions carved into their armrests. Amid the kaleidoscope of reds, purples, greens, golds, mirrors and whites the only constant was shininess. Poverty-stricken Goma's residents may be. They looted Mr Mobutu's stereo, but have not touched his questionable furniture. Os-

car Kalimba, a hotel worker who had volunteered to drive a lorry delivering water to Goma's destitute and hand out United Nations food stocks to malnourished children displaced by the rebel uprising in Goma, North Kivu's capital, swelled with self-satisfaction.

"It feels great to be doing something useful. We have lived under Mobutu's selfish reign for too long. Now we are trying to be sensible and work together," he said.

The name Mobutu translates as "The cock who jumps all the chicks in the farm-yard". He will not be welcomed home by his people. "I don't want to see his portrait ever again," said Mr Kalimba.

□ Kinshasa: Thousands of students stormed through the Zairean capital in stolen vehicles yesterday, defying a government ban on public demonstrations and demanding the resignation of the Prime Minister, Kengo wa Dondo. Some attacked foreign journalists covering the unrest, accusing their governments of supporting the rebels who have taken over parts of eastern Zaire. (AP)



The Skeidhara river floods over sands, swollen with water seeping from the giant lake under Iceland's glacier

Iceland flood hits roads and bridges

Reykjavik A long-awaited flood, caused by a volcanic eruption last month, swept away roads and bridges in the south of Iceland yesterday (Hildur Helga Sigurdardottir writes). Such is its power that fishermen were warned to avoid deep-sea fishing off the south coast as the flood is expected to cause turbulence when it hits the seabed.

The Loki volcano began erupting on October 1, and a column of steam was seen rising from the Vatnajokull glacier

— Europe's largest — the following day. The eruption stopped on October 12, but a vast pool of water built up beneath the ice.

As scientists had long predicted the flood, the area had been evacuated. However, Iceland faces a bill for millions of pounds to repair the roads and bridges.

David Oddsson, the Prime Minister, said: "It is not as if we weren't expecting this. But it is happening on a much

larger scale and much faster than we expected."

The water level in Grimsvotn, the lake under the glacier, reached an unprecedented 5,000ft, which brought on the flood now cascading over the south coast. However, Arni Snorrason, a hydrologist, said: "It is highly worrying that this enormous flood seems hardly to have dented the supply in the glacier as all this water will eventually have to find an outlet."

Britain asked about illicit Hutu arms

FROM JAMES BOYE
IN NEW YORK

THE United Nations has asked Britain for information about a British-based company suspected of helping to ship weapons to refugee camps in eastern Zaire as part of a web of illicit arms trafficking to Hutu extremists there.

The Customs and Excise was first asked to investigate in November 1995, and further inquiries were made the following December and in August. But Britain has yet to provide any information.

Britain has also been asked to check the serial numbers of a quantity of weapons to identify their origin, but has responded by proposing on-site inspection of the weapons instead. The allegation against the unnamed British firm came in a UN report, obtained by *The Times* yesterday, which describes how Zaire's capital, Kinshasa, had become the hub of an arms-smuggling network stretching from South Africa to Eastern Europe.

The Hutu extremists planned to recapture Rwanda, which fell to rebels from the Tutsi minority after the 1994

genocide in which more than half a million Tutsis and moderate Hutus died. The report notes that some Hutu refugees speak openly of a campaign of "insecticide" to annihilate the Tutsis.

The UN report, prepared by a four-man commission, provides a rare insight into arms smuggling to Hutu insurgents based in eastern Zaire.

"Reliable and highly organised sources in Belgium, Kenya, Rwanda, South Africa, Tanzania and the United Kingdom painted a coherent picture of huge, loose, overlapping webs of more or less illicit arms deals, arms flights and arms deliveries spanning the continent from South Africa as far as Europe, particularly Eastern Europe," the report said.

The UN investigation found that former Rwandan military officers held regular meetings in hotels in Nairobi to organise the arms-smuggling effort and collect hundreds of thousands of dollars at fundraising meetings. They are also suspected of using a Nairobi printing plant to produce counterfeit US dollars. Hundreds of thousands of dollars are also raised in refugee camps in Zaire and Tanzania, by selling relief supplies and levying "war taxes" on aid agency workers.

Kinshasa airport appeared to serve as a hub for weapons shipments, some of which are redirected to eastern Zaire. Meanwhile, the UN Security Council yesterday considered French, German and Italian suggestions for humanitarian intervention in Zaire.

Aides study call for multinational force

BY MICHAEL EVANS, DEFENCE CORRESPONDENT

BRITISH and French officials met yesterday to discuss President Chirac's appeal for a multinational force to protect refugees in eastern Zaire.

Although British ministers appeared reluctant to get involved in deploying troops to eastern Zaire, they agreed to listen to the French proposal to see if there was any contribution Britain could make.

Britain and France have developed close working relations in handling peace support missions after their four years of joint operations in the former Yugoslavia. However, British ministers strongly backed by military advisers, do not want to become immersed in an operation that has no clear-cut mission. So far, only Spain has agreed to participate in the proposed force.

British ministers made it clear they would not be rushed into a poorly thought-out operation in a part of Africa where Britain has hardly any interests.

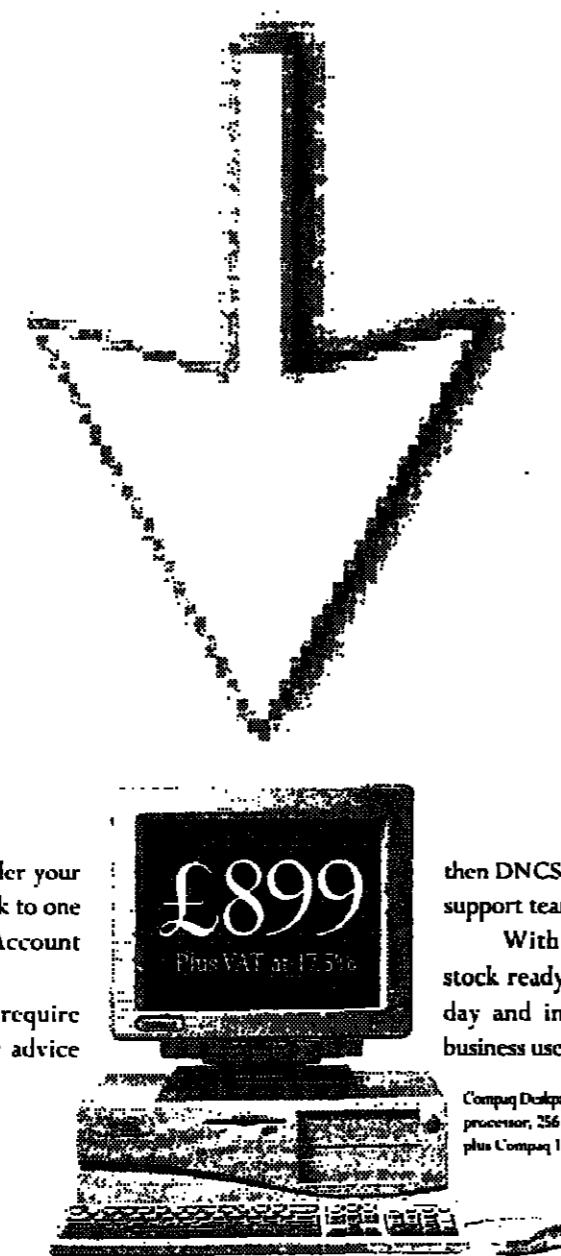
However, ministers are acutely aware that there is a recent precedent for deploying British troops to Africa.

In 1994, when violence erupted in Rwanda after the deaths in a plane crash of the presidents of Rwanda and Burundi in April, the United Nations Security Council passed Resolution 918, authorising the expansion of the UN force in Rwanda to 5,500 troops to provide protection to the civilian population and security for humanitarian operations.

Britain agreed to send about 600 specialist logistics troops for three months. They were deployed from August to November 1994.

The British troops, drawn mainly from 5 Airborne Brigade, repaired UN vehicles, rebuilt bridges and roads and provided medical treatment for more than 25,000 people, handling contaminated meat.

WHERE IS THE PRICE OF COMPAQ COMPUTERS GOING UNTIL 31st DECEMBER?



It couldn't be easier to order your Compaq computer. Simply speak to one of our helpful and friendly Account Managers.

Alternatively should you require more detailed information or advice



then DNCS have a fully trained technical support team to answer your enquiry.

With hundreds of computers in stock ready for delivery next working day and instant account facilities to business users, it really couldn't be easier!

Compaq Desktop 2000 5120 MHz, Intel Pentium® 120-MHz processor, 256 KB cache, 1 GB hard drive, 16 MB memory plus Compaq 140/14 SVGA monitor

ORDER HOTLINE Tel: 0345 02 38 64

DNCS

COMPAQ COSTS YOU LESS THAN CHEAPER COMPUTERS

Offer closes 31.12.96. Offer valid while stocks last. Photograph shows 15" monitor, price quoted refers to specification description only and at midvalue of VAT at 17.5%.

Postscript is a registered trademark of Intel Corporation

You're far too busy to worry about a pension

We know, we know. Things just get in the way. What with work, the kids, or life in general, a pension plan is just one of those things you always mean to sort out, but never do.

We understand. Call Colonial Direct today and we'll offer you a personal pension plan to help make your future secure, quickly and simply over the phone.

There's no hard sell, just comprehensive, friendly advice from somebody who knows what they're talking about: your future security.

What's more, our plan is linked to award-winning funds offering excellent performance over 10 years*.

So call Colonial Direct today. Because there are better things to worry about than your pension.

So call us now

Give us a call FREE on

0800 328 525

Lines open Mon to Fri 8am - 8pm

Quote ref:

T160

*Source: Mirobat. Past performance is not necessarily a guide to the future. The value of investments can go down as well as up, and is not guaranteed. Colonial Direct represents the Colonial Mutual Marketing Group which is regulated by the Personal Investment Authority and is bound by its rules. We advise you only on Colonial's products. Pension plans are provided by The Colonial Mutual Life Assurance Society Limited. Full written details are available from the address below. For your added security all telephone calls will be recorded and the recording kept secure.

Colonial Direct, Colonial Mutual House, Chatham Maritime, Kent ME4 4YV.

NOW WE'RE TALKING PENSIONS NOW WE'RE TALKING PENSIONS

Pakistan shows its contempt for woman who shattered democratic dream

FROM CHRISTOPHER THOMAS
IN ISLAMABAD

THE second sacking of Benazir Bhutto in six years for incompetence, corruption and abuse of power leaves Pakistan's democracy a broken dream. She has smashed it as decisively as she once inspired it. The nation approaches its 50th birthday divided, demoralised and impoverished by its venal political system.

Miss Bhutto's two years in power have been even more calam-

ities than her period of rule in 1988-90. The hope she gave the nation has returned to her, as contempt. From the taxi drivers of Rawalpindi to the international businesses of Karachi, nobody has a good word for her — and especially not for her rich husband, Asif Zardari.

If this is a different era the military would take over, but Pakistan is stuck instead with another general election in February that could bring in another administration masquerading as

democratic and honest. A corruption commission being established under presidential orders could try to weed out the worst of the offenders and ban them from politics. Implemented properly, such an operation would destroy the present political establishment.

President Leghari, in sacking Miss Bhutto, referred to the death of Murtaza Bhutto, her younger brother, shot by police in Karachi in September. Nobody doubts it was assassination and, equally, nobody believes Miss Bhutto was

involved. But Murtaza was an outspoken political enemy and had the support of his mother, Nusrat Bhutto. He was more an embarrassment than a threat. But the perception of high-level political assassination undermined what last fragments of credibility and respect the administration could claim. The Bhuttos are a divided, disaster-struck family: the patriarch hanged, a son poisoned, another son shot, a daughter discredited.

Miss Bhutto's biggest political

burden has not been the weak and divided Opposition, whose record for fraud when in power was hardly less inglorious than her Government's, but her husband. He came from a modest landowning family — far beneath the social status of the Bhutto feudal landlords. His father, Hakim, owned the Bambino Cinema in Karachi — hardly an economic match for the Bhuttos.

Miss Bhutto brushed aside

warnings a few weeks ago by President Leghari that high-level corruption had reached unsustainable levels. Earlier she had defied nationwide despair with her husband and appointed him Minister for Investments, even though no such ministry existed.

He put his friends and allies in top government agency positions and no sizeable financial deal could pass him by unnoticed. Reports that he purchased a £2.5 million mansion near Haslemere in Surrey and owned a house in Belgrave, added to the Bhuttos' reputation for impropriety.

Miss Bhutto, confronted by the International Monetary Fund over the crashing economy, last week gave up the Finance Ministry portfolio. The Government was forced to announce spending cuts and the raising of new taxes — even on her fellow landowning classes whose holdings were always tax-free. It came too late.

President Leghari, vice-president of Miss Bhutto's party, is an old friend forced to show his own, the army's and the nation's disgust with her Government.

AFP

Election pledge in doubt as Bhutto team rounded up

FROM ZAHID HUSSAIN IN ISLAMABAD

BENAZIR BHUTTO, Pakistan's ousted Prime Minister, is under virtual house arrest and 30 senior politicians and officials have been detained by the new interim Government. Her husband, Asif Ali Zardari, who was arrested yesterday morning in Lahore, was flown to Islamabad. His whereabouts were unknown.

Last night Islamabad was a city of fear and uncertainty as little information was available about the plans of the interim administration. President Leghari twice postponed a press conference.

Though the President has pledged fresh elections within 90 days, most observers doubt that will happen. However, Nawaz Sharif, leader of the Islamic Democratic Alliance, called the sacking of Miss Bhutto's Government "deliberate for the people", and was confident that he would win a general election.

Those arrested include Nawaz Khokhar, Miss Bhutto's former Minister for Science and Technology; Masood Sherif, the chief of the Intelligence Bureau; and Rehman Malik, head of the Federal Intelligence Agency. All leading members of her Pakistan People's Party and a former minister have been forbidden to leave the country. Many

party leaders — flying to Islamabad for a meeting with Miss Bhutto — were taken off their plane at Karachi.

"The security forces are not allowing anybody to meet her," said Aftab Sherpao, Chief Minister of North-West Frontier Province, before he eventually became the first Bhutto loyalist to get access to her house. He criticised what is being called an army-backed constitutional coup, calling it an illegal and unconstitutional act.

Miraj Khalid, the new Prime Minister, and 15 other Cabinet members took oaths of office yesterday. The Cabinet includes Shahid Javed Buruk, a senior vice-president of the Royal Bank, who will hold the finance portfolio; Sahibzada Yakub Ali Khan, the Foreign Minister, and Mrs Abida Hussain, a former Ambassador to Washington.

Some Pakistan People's Party members, such as Shafiq Mahmood and Qaim Ali Shah, have been inducted into the Cabinet. Fakharuddin Ibrahim, a former Attorney-General, is now Law Minister.

Miraj Khalid, a former National Assembly Speaker and Rector of the Islamic University of Islamabad, is a respected politician. A former leader of the Pakistan People's

Party, he retired from politics in 1993 after differences with Miss Bhutto. He is reputed to be honest but most observers are sceptical about his ability to provide strong leadership.

The oath-taking ceremony at the President's house was restricted to civil and military officials. No journalists were allowed. The army's top brass was apparently fully involved in the President's midnight move against the Bhutto Government, the military turning against Miss Bhutto because of rampant corruption at the highest government level.

In a proclamation yesterday the President charged the Bhutto Government with killing thousands of people in police custody in Karachi and elsewhere. He accused Miss Bhutto of ridiculing the superior judiciary and flouting its judgments and said her Government had violated the fundamental rights of privacy for citizens, alleging it tapped the phones of the judges, senior army officers and political leaders. He also cited widespread corruption as the main reason for sacking the Government.

In Karachi thousands of chanting supporters of the opposition Mohajir Qaumi Movement celebrated in the streets. The MQM, an ethnic organisation representing Urdu-speakers from India, was persecuted by the ousted Government. Hundreds of supporters were killed and thousands have been languishing in jail for the past three years without trial.

The movement has strong political support in Karachi, Pakistan's financial capital, and other urban centres in the southern province of Sindh. There are wide fears of attacks on Miss Bhutto's supporters, but Sahibzada Hussain, the movement's self-styled leader, has appealed to his party members to refrain from violence.

As her grip weakened and political realities spiralled out of control, Miss Bhutto gradually retreated into the defence of denial. Growing evidence of her disinterest in the sectarian

conflict in Karachi, of her mismanagement of the economy and lack of commitment to economic liberalisation — which led to the suspension of a \$1.5 billion (£914 million) International Monetary Fund loan — of her neutering of the opposition, were all being dismissed as proof of a grand conspiracy by the West to oust her unjustly.

Interviewed in office a few months ago and already besieged with evidence of her

failings, Miss Bhutto appeared to have turned her attention to image-making. The long, echoing corridors of her presidential palace were being freshly carpeted in blood red. Legions of obsequious staff scurried about in preposterous military uniforms and Miss Bhutto played a tour de force role of the embattled leader.

It is only in understanding

Miss Bhutto's background that it is possible to see her

motives for power. The seminal event in her life was the torture and execution in 1979 of her father, Zulfikar Ali Bhutto, under the orders of General Zia. "I wouldn't be in politics if it hadn't been for the fact that my father was killed," she has said. Power, feudal control and great wealth are riveted to the Bhutto name in the popular imagination.

She has been jailed and tortured, her younger brother was murdered in 1985, her mother turned against her. Her older brother, a critic of her regime, was killed recently. Still only 42, she will not give up. As a self-styled martyr, she will try to use her downfall as a base from which to build her greatest role yet.

Self-styled martyr faces new political challenge

BY JOANNA PITMAN

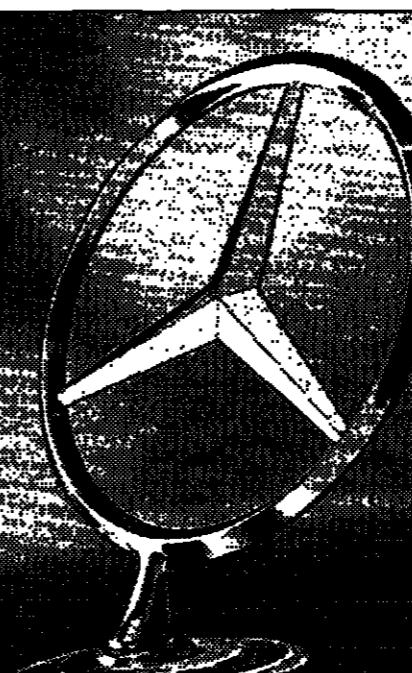
BENAZIR BHUTTO'S abrupt removal as Prime Minister on Monday, amid allegations of corruption and nepotism, and her isolation under armed guard is the sort of treatment that has always made the Bhuttos rise up and fight against injustice and tyranny.

Miss Bhutto is a hardened political fighter. With two terms of office now behind her and many scars on her economic and domestic political records, she will know that she has again badly misjudged the power hierarchies to make Pakistan's feudalism work for her. She has also failed to master the late President Zia ul-Haq's harsh legacy of institutional control by the military and the mullahs.

As her grip weakened and political realities spiralled out of control, Miss Bhutto gradually retreated into the defence of denial. Growing evidence of her disinterest in the sectarian

**Budget For Business Hire.
Where Luxury Comes As Standard.**

A system of corporate and license owned locations. ©1996 Budget Rent a Car Corporation.



Hire a Mercedes for only £69* a day.

Now you can experience the luxury of a Mercedes C-class for the price of a standard* car and enjoy dynamic handling, the highest level of comfort and state-of-the-art technology. The Mercedes C-class and E-class are just some of the exciting cars available in the Budget fleet. And with 3,200 locations worldwide, including 825 airport locations, you're never far away from one of our offices. For more information on this amazing offer

call your travel agent or Budget Reservations Centre
on Freephone 0800 181 181.



*Price based on national tariff rate, subject to availability. Valid until 14th December 1996. This offer cannot be combined with any other promotional discounts or special rates. Special rental terms and conditions apply. Offer available from participating UK Budget locations subject to availability. Includes CDW, VAT and unlimited mileage and excludes other voluntary insurance and period. Promoter: Budget Rent a Car International Inc, 41 Marlowes, Hemel Hempstead, Hertfordshire HP1 1XI MCT596



Benazir Bhutto, now under house arrest, and her husband, Asif Ali Zardari, detained yesterday

Calais begins with sea



Shop in style...

The continent is closer than you think.

Cruise from Dover to Calais on a convenient car ferry, with duty free shops, restaurants and entertainment all on board. Or hop across the Channel on a hovercraft or catamaran.

With departures around every 30 minutes, what could be easier?

Shop to your heart's content in the well-stocked hypermarkets and stylish boutiques. Why rush back when you could take in the local sights or satisfy your appetite at one of the many excellent restaurants?

And, if you're looking to venture further afield, Calais offers easy access to the European motorway network.

Whether you're stocking up or winding down, remember, Calais begins with sea.

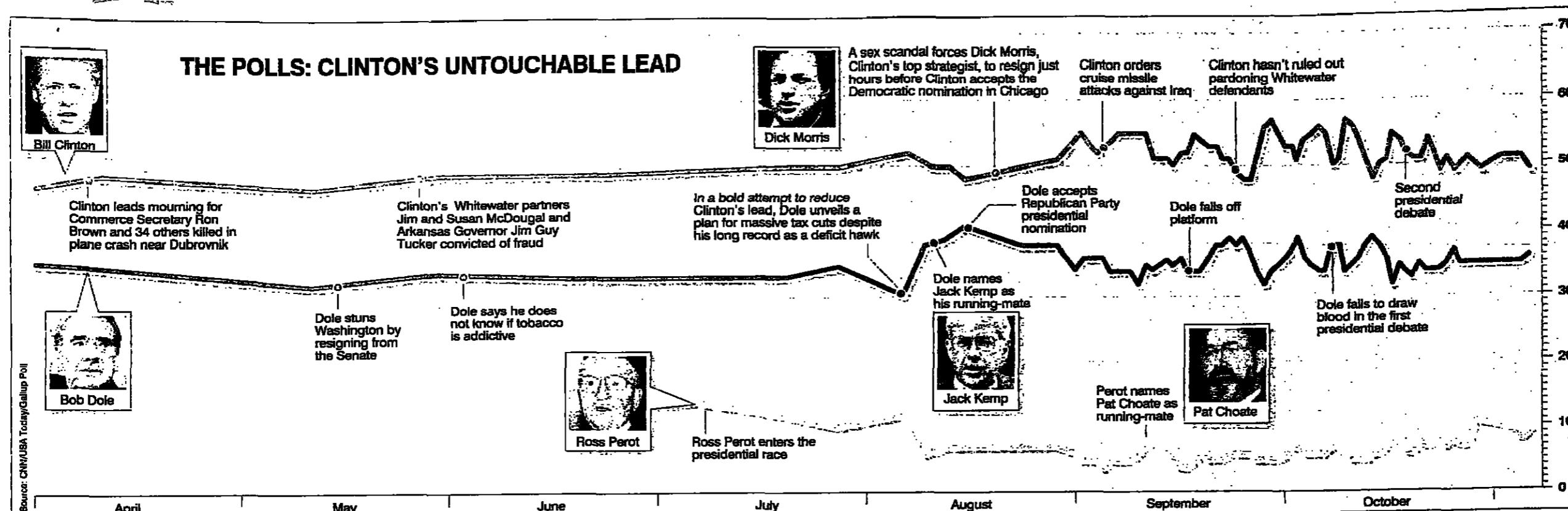


Stay for a while...



Make everyone smile...

Dover/Calais over 140 crossings daily...
P&O EUROPEAN FERRIES, STENA LINE, SEAFARER & HOVERSPEED.



After 35 years as a master of Senate manoeuvring, the Republicans' Mr Fix-It came unstuck

Dole's sad drama found no role for star player

FROM MARTIN FLETCHER IN WASHINGTON

HAD Bob Dole not run for President, this man who has no life outside politics would still be a respected senator, the longest-serving Republican Senate leader ever.

The 73-year-old Kansan sought his party's nomination for the third time in 16 years because he considered it his turn. He won it thanks to his superior political machine. He subsequently proved sadly lacking in vision, strategy or capacity to inspire.

To be fair, Newt Gingrich and his fellow revolutionaries did his hopes great damage last winter by shutting down government to force Mr Clinton to accept their draconian balanced budget plan. Mr Dole unilaterally jettisoned the strategy when the public sided with the President, but

the damage was done. Before the shutdown he had been level with Mr Clinton in the polls. After it he trailed by double digits and never recovered.

Mr Dole showed an admirable capacity to take risks, and his final 96 hours of non-stop campaigning were almost heroic, but his weaknesses as a campaigner were obvious from the start of the primary season.

After 35 years as a masterful legislative fixer, he found it impossible to deliver the stirring oratory or stark positions required of a candidate. Lacking ideological convictions of his own, he told party activists that "I'm willing to be another Ronald Reagan, if that's what you

want". After a lifetime spent in government he borrowed the anti-government rhetoric of the Gingrich revolution, and in pandering to the Right on issues like taxes, gun control and affirmative action he squandered his strongest suit

Blind to the imagery, he visited gravesites and bought long johns

Union speech. He only just beat Mr Buchanan in last February's Iowa caucuses, then lost the New Hampshire primary to Mr Buchanan and the Delaware and Arizona primaries to Mr Forbes. He was saved only by a sudden rush of primaries in which he prevailed thanks to his huge war chest, the support of a panicked Republican establishment, and the fact that his relatively unknown opponents no longer had time to make the case against him. Mr Dole emerged penniless from what his pollster called "eight weeks of terror".

He believed he could campaign from the Senate floor, but found himself bogged down in arcane legislative battles. In May he stunned Washington by abruptly resigning both the Senate leadership and the seat he had held for 27 years.

It was the first of three dramatic moves with which Mr Dole sought to shake up a race that seemed set in concrete, but none worked. He unveiled a plan for massive tax cuts that never caught on because the economy was good and few believed his overnight conversion to supply-side economics. He made the mercurial Jack Kemp his running-mate, despite deep personal and political differences, but Mr Kemp's appeal proved limited.

Mr Dole further harmed himself through gaffes, incompetence and his rash but endearing refusal to be packed or stuck to texts. He denied tobacco was addictive. Blind to the imagery, he visited gravesites, bought long johns and toured California's death row. He fell off a stage, and forgot the Brooklyn Dodgers had moved to Los Angeles in 1958. He campaigned as a wounded war hero, but voters considered his war record ancient history.

Mr Dole's campaign disintegrated into desperate flailing. He sacked staff. He made an overture to Ross Perot that the Texan billionaire laughed off as "weird". He assailed Mr Clinton for being a man of no convictions, and later for being a diehard liberal. It was a sad end for the last great politician of America's Second World War generation.

Leading article, page 19

Emotional leader reflects on rise to power from troubled beginnings

Arkansas son extols community values

FROM BRONWEN MADDOX IN LITTLE ROCK, ARKANSAS

"THIS is the last speech of the last rally of the last campaign I will ever run." With those few words, at five minutes past midnight on Tuesday morning, in Sioux Falls, South Dakota, President Clinton's election campaign reached its climax.

The crowd, waving blue and red fluorescent wands in the darkened amphitheatre and clapping to the thudding saxophone track, erupted at the President, Hillary, his wife, and Chelsea, his daughter, finally emerged on to the platform against a backdrop of 50 American flags.

Mr Clinton, who lives even more than other politicians for the immersion in the crowd, the handshakes and hugs, touched the same bittersweet theme throughout the last day of the campaign trail, across 1,900 miles and five states. He declared in Lexington, Kentucky, to laughter: "I will never seek office again unless I go home and run for the school board someday."

In Sioux Falls, he sat back with his arm around Chelsea, while Hillary at the podium echoed the words of the banners overhead: "Strong families ... strong communities."

As Mr Clinton began his final speech, the crowd, recognising each now-familiar theme from its opening phrase, as they would that of a rock star running through his greatest hits, drowned him out with cheering.

Abandoning the sober text of economic improvement, the President recounted parable-like anecdotes of people he had met along the campaign trail. There were

changed by government policies: a woman who showed him the picture of the house she had been able to buy; three women who had benefited from breast cancer research; and a high-school dropout who had got a student loan to study microbiology.

In an emotional departure, he offered his own life as a moral in the value of communities. "Fifty years ago when I was born on a stormy night to a widowed mother in Arkansas, it was unimaginable that I would become President. I did it because at every step along the way for 23 years there was a schoolteacher, a doctor, the driver of a bread van, who always stopped to talk to me."

Finally, he invoked the American dream of opportunity for all. "If you believe in this country and its timeless values, and you're ready to show up for work or school and do your part, we don't need to know anything else about you — you are part of our America."

The stadium roof filled with streamers and fireworks as the band struck up Woody Guthrie's *This Land Is Your Land*, and the President plunged one last time into the embrace of his supporters.

To the South Dakota crowd, still cheering as Air Force One left for Mr Clinton's hometown of Little Rock, Arkansas, the message was irresistible. President Clinton, spending the day in private with family and friends in Little Rock, waited to see whether other Americans agree.

White House visitor fuels controversy over funding

FROM TOM RHODES
IN WASHINGTON

AN INDONESIAN billionaire provided the most salient reminder last night of the serious questions the Clinton Administration would face in a second term after he was found to have discussed Asian trade policy with the President and his senior aides during more than a dozen visits to the White House.

On the eve of the election, top officials admitted that James Riady, the Lippo corporation executive whose family and company reportedly donated almost \$1 million (£625,000) to the President and the Democratic Party, was a White House guest between 15 and 20 times in the last four years.

Mike McCurry, the press secretary, denied that Mr Clinton had traded political influence for large campaign contributions but admitted that Mr Riady, who first met Mr Clinton in Arkansas during the 1980s, had discussed policy issues and lobbied on behalf of the Asian community. It is believed Mr Riady also pushed for most favoured nation trading status for China, a move certain to have benefited his multinational in Jakarta.

"We have established that he saw a variety of people and that some related to concerns he had on policy matters," said Mr McCurry. "There would be nothing inappropriate about this."



CHRONOMAT
The rugged and compact CHRONOMAT was designed and developed in cooperation with the pilots of Italy's elite Frecce Tricolori flying team. Probably the world's favorite upmarket selfwinding chronograph, its crisply technical good looks and straight profile are designed for total functional convenience. The BREITLING CHRONOMAT: mastering time with the ease and efficiency of the Concorde's sleek flowing lines.

Mechanical chronograph
Designed for service in the demanding, split-second world of fighter aircraft, the CHRONOMAT is easy to handle and operate, measuring times from 1/100 second to 12 hours and providing intermediate and cumulative flying times when needed. Its rotating bezel with rider tabs can be used to set a time reference or deadline.

Available in steel, steel and gold or 18K yellow or white gold. Leather strap: PILOT or RUELEAU bracelet.

AVAILABLE FROM SELECTED JEWELLERS THROUGHOUT GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND
FOR YOUR NEAREST STOCKIST TELEPHONE 0171 637 5167

INSTRUMENTS FOR PROFESSIONALS

President's cry of 'four more years' has hollow ring as second-term pitfalls lie in wait

Sour taste to fruits of victory

By TIM HAMES

BILL CLINTON would like to portray victory as some sort of positive mandate, but that claim is unlikely to be widely accepted. The re-election of a sitting President is seen by the press, public and politicians as simply a reaffirmation of the status quo, not a call for policy innovation.

Even if the country were more receptive, second-term Administrations rarely have much of an agenda to advance. Most of their grand schemes have been tried and rejected by Congress during the first term. A combination of intellectual exhaustion and reluctant recognition of their limited role in the American political system takes hold. Incremental ideas replace panoramic programmes.

The Clinton campaign has shown all the hallmarks of this trend. In 1992 the energetic Arkansas Governor promised a new economic programme based on \$220 billion (£134 billion) of new investment in high-technology infrastructure, a complete overhaul of the healthcare industry, and a fundamental redesign of the welfare system.

The first two aspirations fell apart in the hands of a Congress in which his own Democratic Party held the majority. The final issue was captured by the Republican Congress which obliged him to accept a much more conservative blueprint. This year the older, possibly wiser, Mr Clinton has backed a modest cut in middle-class taxes, and a set of small and notably inexpensive schemes to promote educational achievement.

Re-election provides an illusion of continuity. In practice, at least two-thirds of the Clinton Cabinet and senior White House staff will quit over the next few months, many of them to write memoirs that will claim credit for initiatives the President wants the world to believe that he alone undertook, and offer embarrassing insights and revelations. Their former employer in the White House, meanwhile, will spend most of next year constructing what is virtually a new Government that will then face a learning curve.

Other powerbrokers in Washington will view the President in a new light. While Mr Clinton may not have to fear public opinion, the politicians with whom he must deal remain close to the electorate. For them, Mr Clinton's inability to seek office again means he cannot use the threat of his vote-winning prowess as a

small wonder that most Presidents withdraw from the struggle at home and put their energies into foreign policy in a drive to write their own place in history. Bill Clinton, despite his limited activism in international matters so far, will surely do the same.

If all this seems distinctly downbeat, there are many in the Democratic Party who fear much worse — that assorted scandals that have long stalked this Administration, now supplemented by the dealings undertaken by Democrats engaged in fundraising from Asian businesses, will obliterate all other issues.

The ghost at the Arkansas victory feast is Richard Nixon. In 1972 he was re-elected by a huge margin but failed to have any serious effect on the congressional elections, leaving his opponents in control of Capitol Hill. As the Watergate affair unravelled, he was driven to resignation under threat of impeachment.

The nightmare for this President is history repeating itself. If so, "four more years" may come to sound less like a campaign rallying cry and more like a plea bargain.

Mr Clinton and three of his Cabinet secretaries have been investigated by special prosecutors.

His White House has probably received more subpoenas than any other. His wife, Hillary, was the

first Lady compelled to appear before a federal grand jury.

Mr Clinton's deputy, White House counsel, Vincent Foster, committed suicide. His Associate Attorney-General, another Arkansas man named Webster Hubbell, went to jail. His chief strategist, Dick Morris, resigned over an affair with a prostitute, and his former Whitewater business partners were convicted. His promised overhaul of America's healthcare system was a fiasco. He botched major appointments, and badly misjudged popular sentiment by

trying to lift the ban on homosexuals in the military. Eighteen US Marines needlessly died in Somalia, and America watched on television as triumphant Somalis dragged one of the corpses through Mogadishu.

In November 1994 voters vented their anger by ending 40 years of Democratic rule on Capitol Hill. The media crowned Newt Gingrich America's de facto "President" and Mr Clinton was left pathetically protesting his relevance — "I don't consider myself a titular head of state". But, in fact, the

Republicans' capture of Congress proved its salvation.

Mr Gingrich and his followers misinterpreted their victory as a mandate for "revolution". They produced a plan to balance the budget by slashing social spending, then shut down the Government to force Mr Clinton's compliance. He refused, shrewdly betting that while Americans hated government in the abstract they loved its services.

The 1992 candidate of "change" recast himself as a bulwark against Republican "extremism"

and his recovery began. He brilliantly articulated the nation's grief after the Oklahoma bombing. He skillfully averred a debilitating challenge for the Democratic nomination. He enjoyed a huge break when Colin Powell chose not to run, and when Bob Dole tacked rightwards to win the Republican nomination, Mr Clinton seized the centre ground.

Under Mr Morris's tutelage he purloined all that was popular from the Republicans' agenda and denounced the rest. He declared "the era of big government over".

He offered a mitigated plan for balancing the budget. Knowing his fellow Democrats had nowhere else to go, he cynically signed a Republican welfare Bill despite administration predictions that it would throw a million children into poverty. As the campaign advanced he unveiled family-friendly initiatives in support of television V-chips, school uniforms and constraints on the tobacco industry, but what really fuelled his drive for re-election was America's sizzling economy. Mr Clinton's 1993 budget, which raised

taxes and cut spending by \$500 billion, certainly contributed to this, but the prudent monetary policies of Alan Greenspan, the Federal Reserve chairman, were equally important.

Mr Clinton was hardly being swept home last night on a wave of popular affection. Voters knew he was no saint, but evidently considered competence more important than character. What remains to be seen is whether, as the Republicans now predict, the scandals this Teflon President outran in his first term will trip him in his second.

Bungled Gingrich 'revolution' bought Comeback Kid another return ticket

FROM MARTIN FLETCHER
IN WASHINGTON

DURING four torrid years Bill Clinton, the self-styled Comeback Kid, has survived Whitewater, a sexual harassment lawsuit, adultery charges, Travagelate, Filegate and most recently the row over campaign contributions.

Mr Clinton and three of his Cabinet secretaries have been investigated by special prosecutors. His White House has probably received more subpoenas than any other. His wife, Hillary, was the

first Lady compelled to appear before a federal grand jury. Mr Clinton's deputy, White House counsel, Vincent Foster, committed suicide. His Associate Attorney-General, another Arkansas man named Webster Hubbell, went to jail. His chief strategist, Dick Morris, resigned over an affair with a prostitute, and his former Whitewater business partners were convicted. His promised overhaul of America's healthcare system was a fiasco. He botched major appointments, and badly misjudged popular sentiment by

trying to lift the ban on homosexuals in the military. Eighteen US Marines needlessly died in Somalia, and America watched on television as triumphant Somalis dragged one of the corpses through Mogadishu.

In November 1994 voters vented their anger by ending 40 years of Democratic rule on Capitol Hill. The media crowned Newt Gingrich America's de facto "President" and Mr Clinton was left pathetically protesting his relevance — "I don't consider myself a titular head of state". But, in fact, the

Republicans' capture of Congress proved its salvation.

Mr Gingrich and his followers misinterpreted their victory as a mandate for "revolution". They produced a plan to balance the budget by slashing social spending, then shut down the Government to force Mr Clinton's compliance. He refused, shrewdly betting that while Americans hated government in the abstract they loved its services.

The 1992 candidate of "change" recast himself as a bulwark against Republican "extremism"

and his recovery began. He brilliantly articulated the nation's grief after the Oklahoma bombing. He skillfully averred a debilitating challenge for the Democratic nomination. He enjoyed a huge break when Colin Powell chose not to run, and when Bob Dole tacked rightwards to win the Republican nomination, Mr Clinton seized the centre ground.

Under Mr Morris's tutelage he purloined all that was popular from the Republicans' agenda and denounced the rest. He declared "the era of big government over".

He offered a mitigated plan for balancing the budget. Knowing his fellow Democrats had nowhere else to go, he cynically signed a Republican welfare Bill despite administration predictions that it would throw a million children into poverty. As the campaign advanced he unveiled family-friendly initiatives in support of television V-chips, school uniforms and constraints on the tobacco industry, but what really fuelled his drive for re-election was America's sizzling economy. Mr Clinton's 1993 budget, which raised

taxes and cut spending by \$500 billion, certainly contributed to this, but the prudent monetary policies of Alan Greenspan, the Federal Reserve chairman, were equally important.

Mr Clinton was hardly being swept home last night on a wave of popular affection. Voters knew he was no saint, but evidently considered competence more important than character. What remains to be seen is whether, as the Republicans now predict, the scandals this Teflon President outran in his first term will trip him in his second.

***!**
!@#*!?
***#!@!**

The Hijet van. Small businessmen swear by its class-leading payload, cargo capacity and fuel economy. It's also been known to make our rivals swear. Not only is the Hijet Britain's best-selling microvan, but it's also scooped the 'What Van' Best Microvan award for the 4th successive year. Phone 0800 521 700 or post the coupon for a brochure. You'll be ***!@#!** not to.

DAIHATSU



The Daihatsu Hijet.
Range starts from £4,160 on the road (exc. VAT).
Available in panel or chassis, van or pick-up.

For more information please send this coupon to Daihatsu Information Services, FREEPOST 506, Sandwich, Kent CT13 9BR. Or telephone 0800 521 700	
NAME	POSTCODE
ADDRESS	TELEPHONE
TICK IF UNDER 18 <input type="checkbox"/>	
CURRENT VEHICLE	MODEL
YEAR	YEAR

DAIHATSU

DAIHATSU

QUOTES

'I'll be another Reagan'

"If that's what you want, I'll be another Ronald Reagan"
— Bob Dole, seeking the Republican nomination

They're quaking in their boots in Washington about what's going on here. They hear the peasants over the hill. The knights and the barons are riding into the castle. They're raising the drawbridge because the peasants are arming themselves with pitchforks"

— Pat Buchanan, before winning the New Hampshire Republican primary

"Such a life requires a calling that I do not yet hear and for me to pretend otherwise would not be honest to myself, it would not be honest to the American people... I cannot go forward"

— General Colin Powell refusing to run

"My time to leave this office has come, and I will seek the presidency with nothing to fall back on but the judgment of the people and nowhere to go but the White House or home"

— Dole on quitting the Senate

"Age has its advantages. Let me be a bridge to a time of tranquillity, faith and confidence in action. To those who say it was never so, that America has not been better, I say you're wrong... I was there"

— Dole at the Republican convention

"The real choice is about whether we will build a bridge to the future or a bridge to the past, about whether we believe our best days are still out there... about whether we want a country of people working together or one where you're on your own"

— Bill Clinton addressing the Democratic convention

The year of the simple dress



RICHARD TYLER: romantic dresses in shades of flesh



RALPH LAUREN: a hint of Africa with smart tailoring and understated glamour



CALVIN KLEIN: black



GHOST: best dresses



DONNA KARAN: the shining star of the New York fashion shows

Candace Bahouth's *Starry Night* cushion
From Ehrman Tapestry



Candace Bahouth's *Starry Night* waistcoat first appeared in her book *Medieval Needlepoint*. It was so popular she decided to adapt the pattern for a cushion. Her source materials included the borders of illuminated manuscripts and a Renaissance fresco from Siena called *The Effects of Good Government*. The sun, moon and stars are stitched in gold thread against a deep blue sky while the buildings and foreground are a mixture of dusty pinks, creams, browns, yellows and grey.

Measuring 18" x 18" the design is printed in full colour on 12 holes to the inch canvas. 100% pure new wool from the Appleton range is used and the pattern can be worked in either half-cross or tent stitch. The kit costs £39.95 including postage and packing, and comes complete with the wools and gold thread, canvas, a needle, instruction leaflet and a black and white symbol chart for cross-reference. When ordering use FREEPOST — no stamp is needed.

FOR QUERIES ABOUT DESPATCH TELEPHONE 0181-373 4866.
Ehrman Kit Ltd, 14-16 Lancer Square, London W8 4EP. Registered no. 1975935.
Please allow 28 days for delivery. Money back if kit returned unused within 14 days.

To: EHRMAN, FREEPOST, LONDON W8 4BR. STRC
Please send me.....tapestry kit at £39.95 each
I enclose cheque/P.O. made out to EHRMAN for £.....(total)
Name.....
Address.....

NEW YORK
Iain R. Webb,
fashion
journalist of
the year, on
American style

If you are looking for a message for spring/summer 1997 from New York Fashion Week, the programme notes for the Ghost show pretty much summed it up: "This season is about femininity, beauty and simplicity."

Next year will be the summer of the pretty dress and there aren't many who make a pretty dress better than Tanya Sarne of Ghost. She had little puffed-sleeved dresses with high waistlines fit for a Jane Austen heroine, slip dresses with droopy necklines and one-shouldered dresses with dipping asymmetric hemlines.

Calvin Klein cleverly offered a little black dress for women who want to wear colour but would be scared by his hand-knotted-hemline dress in scarlet and shocking pink stretch chiffon. He simply layered a gauzy black dress over one in ultraviolet, the colour peeking out at the draped neckline and pointed hem. Klein also showed a strapless dress that wrapped around the body.

This silhouette was also favoured by Michael Kors who continued to pare down the wardrobe. Jersey boob-tubes were elongated into



CALVIN KLEIN: bright



ANNA SUI: frills and ruffles



MICHAEL KORS: silhouette in red

dresses, while skin-tight leggings (cropped at the calf) were worn with fitted jackets and roomy tunics. Kors kept to a palette of black, white and red highlighted with a wonderful colour called suntan.

Ralph Lauren and Richard Tyler showed exquisite dresses in skin-tone shades — nude, blush, bronze and gold. Tyler was in a romantic mood with panelled camisole dresses in georgette, organdie and tulle, sometimes shown with mili-

tary-style jackets edged with pleated frills. Lauren looked to Africa and the Masai for inspiration, mixing tailored safari jackets (even worn with a beaded evening dress) with soft, sarong-style dresses in linen, knit and suede. Each collection was highlighted with stabs of bold red.

Among the dreadful hippy-chic *Titanic* fairy-tale dresses and big girls' blouses (worn by men) at Anna Sui there were some pretty camisole tops and

ruffled organdie peasant dresses. Miu Miu continued the underwear theme with pure white lingerie looks shown alongside chunky rib navy sweaters and jersey jackets worn with little knickers or long full skirts in sailcloth cotton. Best at Isaac Mizrahi was a fantailed slip dress in white lace.

Donna Karan managed to balance perfectly the new spirit of sensuality with the demands of dressing the modern

woman day-to-day. Eastern influences permeated the collection — satin devoré evening dresses were artfully draped while matt and sheer jersey tops were half-hidden under manish jackets. Leather was worn next to the flimsiest see-through pieces. The collection shone in a season, lacking the dynamic of recent showings.

Photographs by
CHRIS MOORE/
ANDREW THOMAS

Paying over £250 for
Car Insurance?
 Call 0800 80 41 21
service line

Katrina Wells

ADELE
Shirtless
in heavy
French polyester crepe.
Dark navy with
3/8" ivory spot.
Comfortable fit, no waist
seams, side pockets,
self belt.
Sizes 10 to 20.
£4 BUST 36 HIP
£4 BUST 36 HIP.
Length 46".
Choice of long,
3/4 or short sleeve.

ALL ONE PRICE
£49.00
INC POSTAGE

For sizes and
adjustable
lengths at no
extra charge,
plus full
range of
skirtresses and soft
suits, and 40 stamp
for brochure with sample up
to Katrina Wells.

*Customers
own fabrics
can be
made to
our design.*

Douglas Mews, Postling,
Kent CT21 4EL. Tel: 01303 863438

**PLAYING
FAVOURITES**
SATURDAY & SUNDAY
MIDDAY



WATCH AS CLARE GROGAN UNRAVELS THE MYSTERY OF POP STARS' FAVOURITE MUSIC VIDEOS.



VH-1
MUSIC THAT
MEANS
SOMETHING

available via cable and satellite

The end of a dream

Benazir Bhutto has been sacked as Pakistan's Prime Minister again. Victoria Schofield, a close friend, spoke to her

I have always found it hard to say goodbye to Benazir Bhutto. Ever since one of my first goodbyes after we both left Oxford in 1977, I have never known what new direction her life would take. On that occasion, instead of embarking on a career in Pakistan's Foreign Service, she found herself campaigning for her father's life after he had been deposed by General Zia ul Haq in a military coup d'état in July 1977. More painful was saying goodbye when the military authorities had permitted me to visit her in a remote police camp just days before her father was executed. As always, her concern for my safety rather than hers was evident. "Take good care of yourself," she said, as I hugged her goodbye, not realising that I would not see her again for five years. Since then, I have witnessed her political career fluctuate from periods in prison, house arrest, exile, to being elected Prime Minister, dismissed, and then becoming Prime Minister again.

When I went to say goodbye to her, early one damp Sunday morning three weeks ago at Claridges hotel, my heart was particularly heavy. She was returning to Pakistan after a stopover in London, having addressed the United Nations General Assembly in New York. We had spent a quiet day discussing the problems she faced at home, most significantly how President Leghari, who had been such a staunch supporter and friend for so many years, had changed his stance. She also insisted that she had no intention of resigning under pressure. "I intend to complete my term of office until the next elections, scheduled for 1998," she told me confidently. After



Benazir Bhutto's dismissal has cut short her dream of fulfilling her father's plans to build Pakistan into a country "where deserts bloom"

'It means an end to the game. I know where I stand'

her last dismissal in August 1990, I realised how much it meant to her to remain as Prime Minister and not quit politics and lead a more comfortable life abroad. There was a striking parallel between her commitment and that of her father who, when warned by a friend of the impending charges against him, had stated: "You leave if you want to, but this is my home, and I am not going anywhere."

Yet I still felt uneasy. The strain under which she was working seemed intolerable and the price she paid for attempting to lead Pakistan into the 21st century was high. We had talked frequently of the threats to her personal safety, but this seemed even

more pronounced after her brother, Murtaza, died in a police shooting in Karachi in September. "It is an eerie feeling when you are Prime Minister and you know there are people out there who can shoot your own brother."

At home the cost was also great. I had seen how hard she

worked, with never enough time to spend with her three young children, trying to fulfil a role as a politician, a wife and a mother. There were no relaxed summer holidays with her family, as many other political figures manage to take when they disappear for a couple of weeks each year.

Also, she was still fighting the prejudices of a male-orientated society where Pakistan's small but vociferous orthodox Muslim community would still prefer to see women remain at home. Part of the rivalry between herself and her brother was based on the assumption that Murtaza should have inherited their father's mantle.

And then there were the

enemies she had made. Some

one had told me that her father had made personal enemies, not political ones. It had not taken me long to realise how deeply personal every political relationship is and therefore how much rivalry there can be, which, combined with jealousy, can turn to hatred.

Disappointed though Benazir may be, when I spoke to her yesterday evening after she had been relieved, as she put it, "incommunicado" all day, she said she was relieved. "It means an end to the cat-and-mouse game of whether or not I was going to be dismissed. Now at least I know where I stand."

After she is released from the Prime Minister's house

she will probably return to her Karachi home. She expressed anxiety about her husband, Asif Ali Zardari, who was taken from the State Governor's house in Lahore on Monday. When we spoke, no charge had been filed against him. "My husband has been kidnapped and taken to an unknown place."

She remains defiant. Although her dismissal has cut short her dream of fulfilling her father's plans to build Pakistan into a country "where deserts bloom", I am convinced that the personal fortitude and courage that have been the hallmark of her struggle for nearly 20 years will carry her through. Like her father she is not made of "the wood that burns easily".

POETRY AND REMEMBRANCE

Blood and sand

THE climatic conditions in which a soldier has to fight often determine the outcome. Field-Marshal Earl Wavell wrote to Sir Basil Liddell Hart: "If I had time and anything like your ability to study war, I think I should concentrate almost entirely on the 'actualities' of war — the effects of tiredness, hunger, fear, lack of sleep, weather ... The principles of strategy and tactics and the logistics of war are really absurdly simple; it is the actualities that make war so complicated and so difficult..."

In the First World War, rain, mud and the freezing cold totally overwhelmed the strategy of the generals, snug in their chateaux behind the lines. The ordinary soldiers left descriptions of the appalling conditions which made not just fighting but existence, too, untenable. In 1917, Henri Barbusse wrote: "Dampness

rusts men like rifles, more slowly but more deeply."

In the Second World War, soldiers had to adapt to campaigns in the desert and in the jungle. The Khamsin, a wind that blows from the Sahara, whips up stinging sandstorms, which make it impossible for men to fight and foul up vehicles and guns. In the Far East, troops had to cope with insects and other creatures and the general swampy, eerie uncertainty of the jungle.

This poem, *Sand*, is by John Jarman who was killed in the Western desert in 1942. It shows that there are fine Second World War poets, many of whom had no especially privileged upbringing but who, finding themselves caught up in the great drama of war, discovered poetry as a means of recording their experiences and voicing their emotions.

KENNETH BAKER

JOHN JARMAN

Sand

We have seen sand frothing like the sea
About our wheels, and in our wake
Clouds rolling yellow and opaque,
Thick-smoking from the ground;
Wrapped in the dust from sun and sky
Without a mark to guide them by
Men drove alone, unseeing in the cloud,
Peering to find a track, to find a way.
With eyes stung red, clown-faces coated grey.
Then with sore lips we cursed the sand,
Cursed this sullen gritty land
- Cursed and dragged on our blind and clogging way.

We have felt the seared Khamsin blow
Which whips the desert into sting and spite
Of dry sand driving rain (the only rain
The parched and dusty sand-lands know.
The hot dry driven sand): the desert floor
Whipped by the wind drives needles in the air
Which pricked our eyelids blind; and in a night,
Sifting the drifted sandhill grain by grain.
Covers our shallow tracks, our laboured road.
Makes false the maps we made with such slow care.

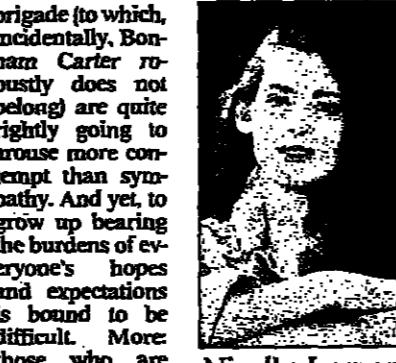
And we have seen wonders, spinning towers of sand
- Moving pillars of cloud by day
Which passed and twisted our tents away:
Lakes where no water was, and in the sky
Grey shimmering palms. We have learned the sun and stars
And new simplicities, living by our cars
In wastes without one tree or living thing.

Where the flat horizon's level ring
Is equal everywhere without a change.

Yet sand has been kind for us to lie at ease,
Its soft-dug walls have sheltered and made a shield
From fear and danger, and the chilly night.
And as we quit this bare unloved land,
Strangely again see houses, hills, and trees,
We will remember older things than these,
Indigo skies picked out with brilliant light.
The smooth unshadowed condour of the sand.

The Faber Book of War Poetry is available to readers of The Times at the special reduced price of £17, a saving of £3 off the publisher's price. To order, call The Times Bookshop on 0315 660916

Why do we so love to see our golden boys bite the dust?



Nigella Lawson

To an ordinary member of the reading (and voting) public, it comes as no surprise that Sir Nicholas Scott has at last exhausted the patience of his constituency party. But what was astonishing was to come across, in accounts of his demise, a quote from *Time* magazine from the 1960s, tipping him as a future leader.

Now his fall from grace is not so spectacular to make this anything other than the smallest irony, but perhaps there is a lesson in it all the same. As Cyril Connolly, the patron saint of thwarted ambition, ruefully, and somewhat resentfully wrote in *Enemies of Promise*: "Whom the gods wish to destroy, they first call promising."

There are other examples of golden boys who come to dust — Peter Jay springs to mind here — and there is something particularly English about the pleasure with which their decline is recorded. But there was also something so very English (and maybe an Englishness which has not exact-

ly gone but certainly no longer finds favour) about the bright, burnished hope which they were seen to represent in the first place.

These were men born to power, educated to shine; they might have been forgiven for seeing achievement as a birth-right. We now shrink from the exercising of such class prerogatives: the expression "risen without trace" was not coined for John Major, but was so brilliantly borrowed it might just as well have been.

And Tony Blair, for all the buzzing light that now is seen to surround him, comes to his charismatic stature only lately. It's not only that we no longer expect our politicians to show promise from an early age, but that we're suspicious of it for these days it smacks to us of an arrogance, an easy assumption of power before we have judged it to be earned.

Helena Bonham Carter was ridiculed recently when she was reported (out of context) as saying that plain, working-class women get an easier ride than posh, pretty ones. I think it is obvious that if any of us were given the choice, we would prefer to be one of the haves rather than the have-nots: the whining got-it-all

brigade (to which, incidentally, Bonham Carter robustly does not belong) are quite rightly going to arouse more contempt than sympathy. And yet, to grow up bearing the burdens of everyone's hopes and expectations is bound to be difficult. More those who are constantly being told that great things are expected of them are mystified themselves when these great things fail to materialise.

It is a vulgar truism, but in order to succeed you need to be hungry for it. Life is just not organised any more for those born to power to slip effortlessly into it. Of all my friends at Oxford, it is mostly those who had it easy, financially at any rate, and who didn't need to work who have floundered. It's not just the money: those who have been brought up believing that they only have to express a wish to have it granted almost always end up the most disappointed. "I feel I am being punished with rewards," says Carrie

Fisher's heroine and alter ego in *Postcards from the Edge*. And I rather feel sorry for people who have had idyllically happy childhoods — all one glorious pre-war summer day, with the sun always shining up in that cloudless, blindingly azure sky. How can life ever be so wonderful again? I was not temperamentally suited to childhood and am happy in the knowledge that life now has to be better than that. Adulthood is a reward for those of us who never thought we'd survive childhood; but for those who exulted in theirs, it is a punishment, life's mean-spirited revenge.

It is undeniably true, though, that there is something in the national psyche that makes us will the failure of those apparently doomed to succeed. Put crudely, it is part of the "who does he think he is?" syndrome: when any talent, merit or ambition is greeted as a sure sign of the person's veniality and pretension.

The French have just held their annual Salon du Chocolat, (which this year offered such delights, apparently, as foie gras sautéed with chocolate) dedicated to the celebration of the finest chocolatiers. British chocolate is held in much contempt over there, but much as I thrill to the dark, bitter, cocoa-rich slab that I keep in my larder, I cannot join in the condemnation.

There are times when only a Mars or a Galaxy will do. Unfortunately, Fudge, the new, much-touted, expensively plugged bar from Cadbury's has rather let the side down. In the spirit of research, I bought one and it tasted tooth-coatingly of waxy lard.

At the same time (at a service station near the M5 at Bridgwater, for what it's worth) I also bought a new Capuccino Aero, and a more delicious chocolate bar you would be hard pressed to imagine. Indeed, imagine is all I've been able to do since in the Metropolis it is impossible to find. On the one hand, I am peculiarly grateful: there's no call to resist temptation if there's no temptation to resist. After all, in that great new almost-republic Australia, anyone with a bit of drive falls victim to "ball poppy syndrome" — which is to say, is deemed to need cutting down to size. But since the Australians are transported Britshers, perhaps it is just in the genes.

It is undeniably true, though, that there is something in the national psyche that makes us will the failure of those apparently doomed to succeed. Put crudely, it is part of the "who does he think he is?" syndrome: when any talent, merit or ambition is greeted as a sure sign of the person's veniality and pretension.

NILE CRUISE
M/S Royal Memphis - On her 101st Anniversary,
EXCLUSIVE TO SOMAK, WITH A PACE & STYLE ALL HER OWN

- Available From November '96
Tour Includes: Luxor, Esna, Edfu, Aswan, Maffana, Karnak & The Valley of the Kings & Queens.
7N/8D Price Includes Full Board & All Sightseeing from £429
& OPTIONAL HOTELS 2-3* AVAILABLE: LUXOR, ASWAN, HURGHADA & CAIRO +
Contact Your Travel Agent or Call
SOMAK HOLIDAYS ABTA AATB
TEL: 0181 423 3000
Request Your Brochure
24 HOUR SERVICE

Only ours lasts hours.

Colgate Total is the only toothpaste that has been clinically proven to work for 12 hours against plaque, for your smile and gum disease. No wonder Britain's favourite is now used by five times as many dentists as any other toothpaste.

Alan Coren



Men of vision, perhaps, but they should be watched

Well, well, well. A well for each of them, and well-deserved, at that. For who would have thought it? After hundreds of speeches, articles, interviews, broadcasts, conferences and manifestos, after thousands of inconclusive hours filled with millions of ambiguous words, none of which left any of us any the wiser about where any of them definitively stood, the three party leaders suddenly, on Sunday, came out and stood there. They threw caution to the winds: they showed their hands; they nailed their colours to the mast. They gave us, in short, from where they stood, their vision of the Britain for which they will soon be standing.

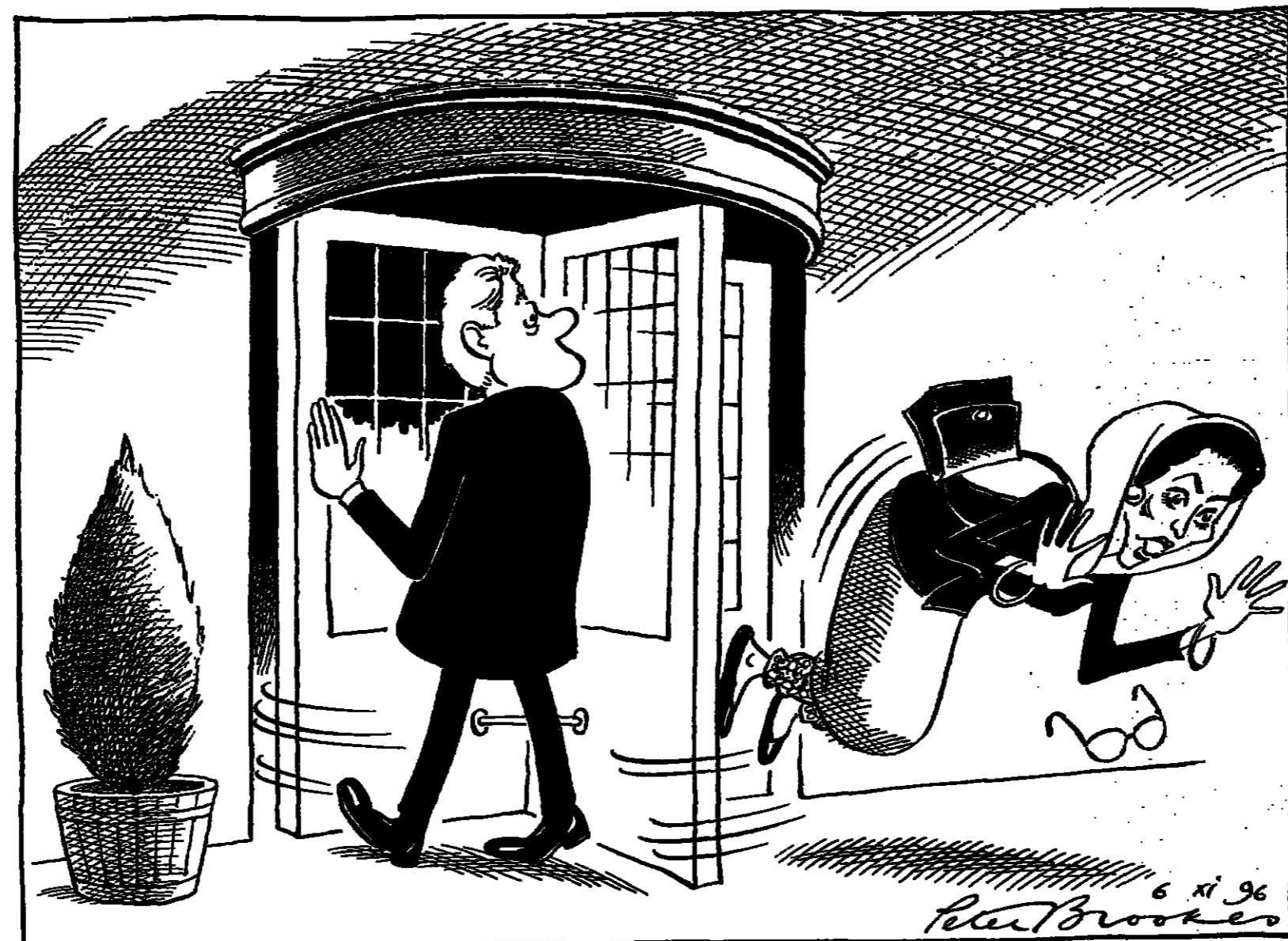
In very short, it took them a mere sentence each, cobbled in response to a request, during the weekend celebrations of television's Diamond Jubilee, for their favourite television moments, but it told us, at long last, all we needed to know.

Look first at what John Major most liked looking at. His choices were: *The Forsyte Saga*, *The Pallisers* and *I, Claudius*. Galsworthy, Trollope and Graves: could anything be more solid and reliable? They sound like a long-established firm of family solicitors. John loves them. Let us spool back a quarter of a century, and watch John watching them: he sits in a comfy fireside armchair, uncut moquette, perhaps, piped in maroon, and the fire it is beside exudes so rich a Magician glow from its reassuringly mechanical flicker that the very froth on his Horlicks is tinted to a cheery pink. Very agreeable. Oh yes. And in perfect concord with the incandescent screen, before his slumped feet, where that nice Mr Plautrage-Palliser is deservedly plodding towards his great country's premiership. Beyond the drawn curtains, no noise disturbs this blissful scene, no mugger's fleeing hobnails, no squeal of hot-wired joyrider, no bang of terrorist Semtex, no stutter of PC Dixon's Heckler & Koch as a mob of homicidal truants bears down upon him through the smoke belching from their torched primary. There is naught but the reassuring squeak of a matron's Rudge as she pedals home from her wonderfully run cottage hospital towards her evening beaker of warm milk stout. Can anyone doubt that this is the Britain Mr Major wants?

But what of Master Anthony Charles Lynton Blair, for that is what he still is, in 1996? See, he is turning joyous cartwheels on the family Axminster, not because he cannot wait to start at Fette's next term — new Labour, new school — but because he cannot wait for the final whistle. He thinks it's all over. It is now: for, even as the lad spins, Geoff Hurst slots in England's fourth, and the World Cup is ours. Thirty years on, this remains Tony's greatest television experience. Do we know why? No question. It is the supreme moment of cross-cultural national unification, instantaneously and simultaneously abolishing disparities of class, wealth, gender, race, age and everything else, without all the dreadful headache of having to sit down and work out how to do it. Magic.

And what of Paddy Ashdown? What was the Lib-Dem leader's best programme of all? *Monty Python's Flying Circus*? *Fawlty Towers*? *Men Behaving Badly*? Not even close. Unfeignably, jaw set, eyes steely, Paddy plumped for the newsreel of Nelson Mandela getting out of jail, free. What a very impressive choice, you will cry, how typical of the man, and you are absolutely right on both counts: because of all the thousands of hours of television from which he might have made his choice, he was able, with that instant decisiveness for which he is a byword, to select the one programme which featured the triumph of a man who, after a lifetime of languishing wretchedly in political powerlessness, finally emerged to become his country's leader as the result of a change in the electoral system.

I fancy that, having heard all this, few of us now remain in much doubt about how to vote next year. However sorry we may be for the red-eyed spin-doctors forced to watch a million miles of videotape in order to come up with what they think we ought to hear, I have to tell them that the odds on Her Majesty's hand being kissed by Screaming Lord Sutch have just grown considerably shorter. Whatever he watches.



The party of humbug

Tony Blair's new social morality will undermine the family, says Roger Scruton

Look at Labour proposals in almost any area which interests the rising middle classes — the economy, education, welfare, law and order — and you will find a peculiar tension between ends and means. The rhetoric promises stability, old-fashioned decency, responsibility and standards. But the measures are egalitarian, favouring the "victim", the rebel and the deviant against the world of bourgeois respectability.

Matters are no different when it comes to the issue of the moment — morality. Writing on this page two days ago, Tony Blair affirmed the commitment of his party to moral order. However, like everything that Mr Blair promises, this moral order is to be a "new" one. "The idea of a new social morality", he writes,

forbidden things — such a world is precisely the one against which the ordinary conscience is now in revolt. The question we have to ask is whether new Labour speaks for the ordinary conscience, or whether this appeal to morality is not also an exercise in hypocrisy.

The answer is to be found in Mr Blair's own words. New Labour wishes to be seen by the middle-class voter as the party of family values. But it also

rejects the sexual morality which, to any impartial reader of human history, has been the mainstay of family life.

New Labour also promises a "Minister for Women", with a feminist brief, who will install "gender issues" at the heart of the Brave New World.

Which is the true Labour Party — the one

that is poaching Tory territory in pursuit of disillusioned people with old-fashioned values, or the one with the radical programme? For there is a conflict between these two which goes to the very heart of our modern condition. And I am willing to bet that when it comes to the policy, the feminist agenda will triumph over the traditional home.

The family — by which I mean the child-bearing monogamous marriage — is not only a great achievement; it is the institution that has made Western civilisation possible. It is the single most efficient means ever devised for conserving the material, cultural and spiritual capital of one generation and handing it on to the next. But the family is built on sacrifice. It requires two people to set aside their pleasures, their opportunities and their ambitions, in order to provide for their children. It requires fidelity, self-discipline, economy and faith in the future.

The greatest enemy of this arrangement has been the modern State, which, by supporting those who opt out of family life and penalising those who engage in it, has done much to destroy the sanctity of the home. Easy divorce, sexual freedom and the public subsidisation

of unmarried mothers have together brought about a condition in which a young woman of average abilities would be ill-advised to marry, and will find a more reliable father to her children at the post office counter than in the home. Legislation driven by egalitarian preju-

dice erodes the motive to marry or to stay married when the strains begin. It is now assumed that women must have equal access to the jobs traditionally performed by men. And because women

are more obedient than men, many employers prefer them.

This is the root cause of male unemployment — not that there are insufficient jobs for there are more jobs than adult couples, but that the job market is flooded by women. Men, deprived of their traditional status as provider and protec-

tor, gain little from marriage, and begin to resent the loss of their freedom. Besides, the State will look after abandoned children, and life is too short to worry about such trifles.

Feminism has done nothing to address this situation. On the contrary, by encouraging women to believe that their principal duty is to affirm themselves in the public world, and to compete with men on equal terms, feminism destroys the feelings on which family life depends. It portrays the domestic sphere as one of weakness and timidity, requires men to play an equal part in running the home and rearing children, and is suspicious of motherhood as an obstacle to a fulfilling career. Feminists scorn the old sexual morality, which enabled a man to assert exclusive rights over the woman whom he chose; they regard marriage as an arbitrary contract which can always be broken, when the woman has had enough of it; they regard sex itself — or the peculiar metaphysical version of it which they know as "gender" — as an artefact, which can be fashioned and refashioned at will. To true feminists there is nothing wrong with

When it comes to policy, feminism will triumph over the home

Jack it in

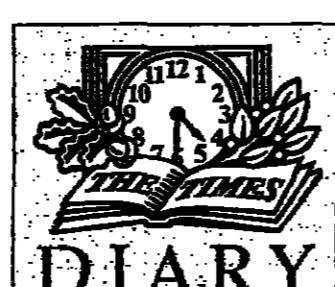
AS the results of the American elections become clear today, casting begins in London and Dublin for what promises to be one of the most grisly musicals of the modern age. *Jack*, based on the life of John F. Kennedy, is to open in Dublin next spring. The producers hope that JFK's sister, Jean Kennedy Smith, America's Ambassador to Ireland, will attend.

Their show opens with an eager young JFK preparing to go to college with a dicky called *Harvard* and then musing on his relationship with his father in a piece entitled *I'm not Joe* — a subtle reference to his dead older brother. Mrs Kennedy Smith saw part of the show when it was still being written, but was unavailable for comment yesterday.

Jack then meets Jackie and sings *Bouvier* before joining his wife for a duet, *True Love*. It is hoped the show will follow the success of other political musicals such as *Evita*.

Reports that there was to be a song called *Dallas* before Kennedy's assassination were keenly denied by Will Holt, one of the authors, who was in California packing for his trip to London. "We're not that insensitive," he says. "You really think we'd have a song that goes 'Hello, hello, we're going to be assassinated? Get real."

● Grinding out pamphlets from his Knightsbridge souk, Mohamed Al Fayed, the Egyptian chairman of Harrods, is planning to expand. His publishing empire — more of a principality at the moment with *Punch* as its star title — is now funding The Christian



Democrat, an anti-abortion publication with David Alton, MP, at the helm. "Mr Al Fayed is a family man and thinks life is sacred," says a sidekick. "He is a Muslim with a pluralist approach."

Chin chin

FOR all those Americans feeling a little green about the prospect of four more years of President Clinton, a word of advice from Robert Bork, the conservative jurist and former nominee for the American Supreme Court.

Writing in *The National Review* under the headline "Ambrosia and Amnesia", Bork recommends the one drink that conveys conservative correctness, spreads warmth and courage throughout one's soul, and has the additional merit of being the most delicious cocktail ever invented: the dry Martini.



"Nick Scott has started his fightback, I see"

After describing how to make the perfect Martini — gin, never vodka, 8:1 ratio of gin to Martini, and never, ever, ever with an olive — Bork writes: "This cocktail is not merely the best means of restoring the tissues, as Bertie Wooster put it, but also the best means of restoring one's sanity and sense of humour after the carnage of the '96 election."

● Arriving on the set of his new film in Ireland, Pierce Brosnan, the modern *007*, landed his producers with a problem: what do about his deep, leathery tan. He had just been working under the



Pierce Brosnan: too tanned

unforgiving sun of the Arizona desert. For his new role, however, the film-makers wanted some of Brosnan's soulful, wan freshness, rather than a saddle-bag with eyes. "Pierce doesn't look Irish," says the producer, Beau St Clair. "We'll just have to use a lot of white make-up."

Young stir

A LESSON for preening socialites who invite the press to their wedding comes from Antony Worrall-Thompson, chef and bair of the lumbering restaurant critic Michael Winner.

For his marriage ceremony to his wife Jay earlier this year, W-T sold exclusive photographic rights to *OK!*, a sort of *Tribute* magazine concerned with the celebrity circuit. But he mistakenly invited the balding paparazzo Richard Young as a private guest.

Chomping on canapes this week at Mortons in Mayfair, W-T admitted that *OK!* is refusing to pay him because Young had grubbily sold some pictures to its rival, *Hello!*

Lawyers have been roped in to resolve the tawdry tangle. W-T assures me that *OK!* will be helping to pay his wedding bills.

● Events in Pakistan come second in the Goldsmith household, at

the moment only to the imminent birth in London of Jemima's first child. Mr Jemima Goldsmith, Imran Khan, is currently out there putting the finishing touches to his political movement. With the Prime Minister under house arrest, I understand there is concern that he might not make it back in time to witness delivery of his first-born, who is due within a fortnight. I'm sure, however, that Imran — a palpable Milk Tray man — will make it somehow.

P·H·S

the moment only to the imminent birth in London of Jemima's first child. Mr Jemima Goldsmith, Imran Khan, is currently out there putting the finishing touches to his political movement. With the Prime Minister under house arrest, I understand there is concern that he might not make it back in time to witness delivery of his first-born, who is due within a fortnight. I'm sure, however, that Imran — a palpable Milk Tray man — will make it somehow.

Health in the service of wealth

Tessa Jowell says the NHS is about ethos, not structures

In my local chemist the other day, I stood behind an elderly man who was trying to buy a large gauze dressing. He told the pharmacist he had been in hospital the day before, having an operation. They didn't give him any bandage, so he had to buy his own. "They're running a business these days," remarked the pharmacist. "They have to make a profit. They don't give dressings to take home any more."

That sums up today's National Health Service, wrenched from its founding principles by this Government. Fifty years ago, Nye Bevan told the House of Commons that "a person ought to be able to receive medical and hospital help without being involved in financial anxiety". He wanted everyone to have the treatment and care they needed, wherever they lived, whatever their means. Now the talk is all of balance sheets and business plans as healthcare is traded in the Tories' marketplace.

Hospitals compete with each other for business. One surgeon recently observed that this means that hospitals are like "city states at war with each other". This "war" is a terrible extravagance, as more and more hospitals sink into debt, unable to meet their patients' needs. Doctors and nurses come into the health service to treat the sick and find themselves dancing to the accountants' tune. Patients keenly sense the shift of ethos, from a public service to a competitive market trading in increasingly threadbare goods. The Government has grudgingly found additional money for next year's health budget but still the service predicts a crisis this winter.

We have had a decade of permanent revolution in the health service. During that time, political debate has become an interminable and ultimately futile argument about structure and organisation. The only important test of the service's structure is whether it delivers patient-centred care that is demonstrably effective and which uses resources efficiently.

It is time to move on. Our health service faces another decade of rapid change, this time driven by science and technology. Bio-genetics, information technology and interactive media will transform healthcare. So it is all the more vital to be clear about our aims. What do we want from the National Health Service? How can its basic principles be adapted to the challenges of the future?

When we stop arguing about structure and start asking questions such as these, we can see that there is a world of difference between the two main parties.

The Conservatives believe that the health service should be run by competition. They often talk as if they care about the NHS, but in practice they couldn't care less about equity — the idea that everyone has a right to healthcare appropriate to their needs. They are perfectly prepared to see the NHS become a residual service only for those who have no private insurance. Uncertainty about the dependability of the health service is driving increasing numbers of people to pay twice for their healthcare: once through taxation and then again through private insurance.

Labour believes that healthcare cannot be reduced to a commodity. It is a social good, to be shared by all of us. It is part of the fabric that binds us together and makes us one nation. So the NHS must be inclusive. It must be available to everyone, on an equal basis and used by everyone because it is the best. That calls for co-operation, not competition; for shared, long-term objectives, not quick fixes, and for relationships built on trust, not merely enforced by contract.

To quote Bevan again, we must "universalise, the best" and "promise every citizen of this country the same standard of service". Nowadays, the treatment you receive may depend on where you live more than on what you need. We must end the geographic lottery in healthcare and concentrate our efforts on spreading high quality care across the country.

We want the NHS to be judged for effectiveness, not just efficiency. Bashing managers is good sport for some, but managers are only a waste of resources if they spend their time on wasteful tasks. Huge amounts of time and money are tied up policing contracts between different units within the NHS. To what end? There is no evidence that standards have improved, despite the best attempts of ministers to harass a disbelieving public with statistics that bear no relation to the patients' experience of the health service. All this has a devastating effect on the morale of staff nurses and doctors, who are leaving the NHS in unprecedented numbers.

Looking to the future, we need an NHS which can adapt readily and grasp new opportunities offered by the coming technological revolution. That means investing first and foremost in human resources, in people and skills. We cannot afford to be locked into the past. We must free ourselves from arguments about structure and confidence, and concentrate on rebuilding public confidence. People have learnt to fear change because their experience tells them that change is always for the worst. They will start to trust the NHS when they can see that it is run for patients, not profit, and that change can offer more and better healthcare.

The author is the Shadow Minister for Health.

MUSIC

The

لهم اصلح امراً



THE GREAT CAMPAIGNER

Cunning and resilience carried Clinton back home

An election that seemed to last an eternity has delivered the result that had been promised all year. Despite a noble last drive from Bob Dole, including a 96-hour final blitz that exhausted men half his age, Bill Clinton has secured re-election. His victory represents the triumph of persistence. Widely written off after the 1994 congressional contests, driven to the edge of irrelevance during the first 100 days of Republican control over the House of Representatives, and dogged by successive scandals throughout, he endured and emerged politically the stronger.

Although assisted by a bright economic background, Mr Clinton retained his office because he has proved an effective politician and a brilliant campaigner. His effectiveness was demonstrated by the manner in which he lured Newt Gingrich into overextending himself during the titanic struggle over the American budget 12 months ago. That was reinforced through an audacious strategy that redefined him as a man of the Centre, adopting conservative social policy positions that Republicans had long considered their own, leaving Mr Dole struggling to respond. Four years ago Mr Clinton won the presidency promising to "reinvent government". In 1996 he won again largely by reinventing himself.

Such a move was by no means easy to execute. It worked because of Mr Clinton's uncanny ability to read the public pulse, assess the national mood, and place himself in sympathy with it. No one who has witnessed the President working a crowd at home or abroad can deny the mesmeric energy that the experience produces. He may have many flaws but the capacity to connect with ordinary citizens has overcome them in this election. Ronald Reagan's powers of public oratory earned him the title of "The Great Communicator". Mr Clinton's

powers of public understanding have made him "The Great Empathiser".

Those tempted to disregard such skills and attribute the Clinton win exclusively to economic growth or an unconvincing opponent should look deeper into American history. The Democratic Party, a vast and unstable and often incompatible coalition, has long mastered congressional elections by offering quite different types of political philosophy to suit distinctive states and districts. In presidential contests, though, where it had to present one candidate and one message, it has habitually fallen apart. From 1968 to 1992 its candidates for the top national post averaged 43 per cent of the popular vote, hardly adequate in a strongly two-party system. It is this legacy of regular failure that Mr Clinton has overcome.

Similarly, while it has been widely noted that the President is the first Democrat to win a second consecutive term since Franklin Roosevelt in 1936, it merits recognition that of Democrats, only Woodrow Wilson, Franklin Roosevelt and now Mr Clinton have matched that result since 1936. Short-term explanations of his latest triumph underestimate his political achievement. Mr Clinton has fashioned a new electoral maths for presidential politics, rooted — like the old Reagan coalition — on control of California. This has finally allowed the Democrats to compensate for the loss of their old base in the South and provides a powerful legacy for his party successors.

As he savours the fruits of victory the President will have genuine regrets that his last race is over. He has fought 20 primary and general elections in the last 22 years, winning all but two of them. Whatever troubles beset him and his wife from now on, he can be guaranteed recognition as one of the greatest campaigners his country has ever produced.

THE SWORD FALLS

The Bhutto clan has played a large part in its latest downfall

On the grounds that "public faith in the integrity and honesty of the Government has disappeared", President Farooq Leghari defends his dismissal of Benazir Bhutto's Government and the dissolution of Pakistan's National Assembly. His charges include political inroads on the independence of the judiciary, failure to check the waves of "extra-judicial killings" in the country's streets and corruption, nepotism, and maladministration "so extensive and widespread that the orderly functioning of Government... has become impossible".

Each of these grave criticisms has substance. Miss Bhutto has cruelly disappointed the high hopes of democratic stability, economic reform and above all, cleaner government that attended her re-election as Prime Minister three years ago. Instead of allying herself with the President's campaign against civil service corruption, the abuse of political patronage and the outrageous privileges of Pakistan's grasping feudal elite, she has resisted every concrete proposal to attack these evils. Faith in democracy has suffered accordingly. The President is one of the few politicians in Pakistan whose personal integrity is sufficiently unquestioned to enable him to point the finger without courting derision.

He has also acted entirely legally, even though he has used powers added to the Constitution in 1985 by the military dictator Mohammad Zia ul-Haq — powers which he himself has criticised as a sword of Damocles over democracy. His concerns about the collapse of law and order are not exaggerated. Prudently, he has sought to minimise the tension attendant on this drastic step by appointing Meraj Khalid, a respected former Speaker from Miss Bhutto's own Pakistan People's Party, as caretaker Prime

Minister and setting February 3 as the firm date for fresh elections. But however honourable his intentions and however firm his democratic credentials, the President has committed an antidemocratic act.

This was effectively a coup, in a country that has had too many of them. Communications were cut, telephones, guarded the usual "vital installations" and for hours all access to Miss Bhutto was prevented. This is the second time that she has been removed by presidential decree. Democracy is weakened each time these powers are used against an elected government. The President's diagnosis may be sound but his cure is too radical for the country's ultimate good. The shadow of Pakistan's Army is visible at his back.

However, culpably resistant Miss Bhutto has been to new legal powers to investigate political corruption, she has not been personally charged with any crime that would be recognised in a court of law. Unless and until this is the case, there must be no attempt to infringe on her democratic right to lead her party into the February elections. To bar her would be as destabilising as it would be improper. As she showed in her "Long March" on Islamabad in 1992, she is mistress of the populist rabble-rousing that is a dismal staple of Pakistani democracy.

She will deserve to lose, however, if she refuses to acknowledge her own part in her downfall. Miss Bhutto claims to be a champion of economic liberalisation and social justice. By tolerating corrupt associates, backing away from reforms that would weaken her own power base and horribly mishandling the nation's finances, she has served neither cause well. A fresh start has been forced upon her. She should meet the challenge with her customary courage — and with a degree of uncustomary humility.

MUSIC MAKES YOU SICK

The professional musician always needs guts as well as art

"Fingers of steel, wrists of steel, biceps and triceps of steel." So did an American journalist famously describe not a heavyweight boxing champ or the Dallas Cowboys' latest quarterback, but the piano-playing of the Russian composer Sergei Prokofiev when he toured America.

Outsiders may believe that the principal qualities needed by a top-class musician are an excellent ear and a sensitive soul. But the physical challenge of professional music-making can be as great as anything in the world of flannelled fools and moccined oafs. A violinist will make a hundred thousand tiny but exquisitely formed muscle movements in the course of *Parisi* — excluding the yawns. Oboists will build up massive wind pressures during a long solo. A trumpeter essaying the treacherous opening to Mahler's Fifth Symphony will test her lungs as rigorously as any Sri Lankan pearl fisher — and for a rather less gleaming prize.

Now it appears that our musicians are wilting under the strain. A new survey claims that an astonishing 70 per cent of orchestral players are suffering from some sort of performance-related illness. Some 20 British orchestras now use medical consultants to deal with ailing players, and a brand new science, "music ergonomics", has been invented to study the problem.

String players, who sit for hours with instrument grimly clamped between tilted chin and hunched shoulder, or wedged chin between long-suffering knees, are particu-

lady prone to excruciating cramps. But there is at least one British opera orchestra whose trombonist has commissioned a special instrument to counter elbow fatigue.

If overwork accounts for these muscular complaints, it is underemployment — or the fear of it — that is said to be causing mental turmoil in the orchestral world. The report claims that a fifth of all players are suffering from "acute anxiety, depression or sleep disturbance", usually because of job insecurity or nerves. One player in four, it seems, is popping pills as a consequence.

So does music make you ill? Or is this just whingeing? The evidence suggests that the problem lies more in poor training than in any stresses inflicted by snarling conductors or scathing critics. Musicians pick up bad posture and poor habits at an early age, and find it impossible to shed them later. At least one expert maintains that there should be no such thing as "repetitive strain injury" in music, provided that the mind and body are properly tuned to the task in hand.

That is good news. A professional sportsman's career is usually over at 40. But at that age a professional musician has hardly begun to explore his craft. Horowitz, Casals, Heifetz and many others achieved miracles of supple virtuosity in their eighties. If musical ergonomics — or, for that matter, the bandroom equivalent of the "magic sponge" — can sustain the careers of talents like theirs, the most jaundiced observer will be "encore".

String players, who sit for hours with instrument grimly clamped between tilted chin and hunched shoulder, or wedged chin between long-suffering knees, are particu-

LETTERS TO THE EDITOR

1 Pennington Street, London E1 9XN Telephone 0171-782 5000

Help for families and schools in teaching moral values

From Dr Abigail Gregory

Sir, Before making any attempt to "return to family values", however this may be interpreted (letters, October 23, 25, 29, 31; November 1, 2, 4), we have to be sure of our facts.

Much hysterical writing in the British press attributes blame for today's delinquency to women's employment in the early years after childbirth. However, the facts show that most women do not "abandon" their children for work at this time. It is still the case that the majority of British women, as distinct from some of their EU counterparts, stop full-time work after the birth of a child and often return to work on a part-time basis, fitting in some paid work around their domestic commitments.

Those who return full-time, although increasing in number, are still in the minority and are much more commonplace in highly qualified professions; as Nigella Lawson points out (article, October 30), there is no evidence to suggest that children of these parents will turn into the delinquents of tomorrow.

It is easy to advocate a return to the "male breadwinner" model, ignoring the needs of the economy for women's skills, the needs of many of today's men for more time spent with their families, and of today's women, who are increasingly qualified and have attendant employment expectations.

The problem in Britain is that we have created a situation which makes it difficult for both parents to reconcile work and family. Families are effectively penalised both ways: when women want to, or have to, return to work after childbirth they are penalised by the lack of subsidised childcare facilities and rights to parental leave, long full-time working hours, and part-time jobs concentrated mainly in low-skilled, low-paid occupations; when they do not return to work they are penalised by the financial hardship caused by minimal levels of child benefit and a tax system which does not subsidise the family.

Families also suffer because, in a culture of long working hours, men do not have the option to work flexibly and share the responsibility for bringing up children. It is clear that any future policy for the family should ad-

dress these problems and enable freedom of choice in the way family and work can be reconciled.

Yours faithfully,
A. GREGORY,
University of Salford,
Department of Modern Languages,
Salford M5 4WT.

From Mr John Wilson

Sir, I find it hard to believe that any moral crusade, however ardent, will achieve much without paying attention to current academic work on the theory and practice of moral education.

Many publications flow from this work: there is, for instance, the well-established *Journal of Moral Education*, on which I serve. Moral education is not something that can be successfully practised, or even properly understood, off the top of our heads, or even from the bottom of our hearts.

Yours etc.
JOHN WILSON,
University of Oxford,
Department of Educational Studies,
15 Norham Gardens, Oxford.
November 5.

From Mr J. M. H. Wright

Sir, Morality can be taught in all our schools, just as it can be taught in our homes. It does not consist in children's memory for definitions, or in watching videos. Since moral behaviour means accepting responsibility for one's own individual actions, it can be taught and practised everywhere.

Some ten years ago, before I retired as a primary school teacher, my tutor on an in-service philosophy course taught me a simple punishment policy. A teacher says "If you do this, the penalty will be X"; and means it. The pupil is free to disobey, at a known cost to himself, personally. The teacher does not fail to exact the penalty, and does not impose unearned penalties.

This means, however, that the teacher, or the parent, has to be careful in his threats, as well as in his promises.

It is in fact very difficult for the adult to practise, since children are better at being literal than are adults. Teachers who dish out continual large threats are no more effective than par-

ents who tell a toddler: "If you don't put that down, Father Christmas won't be coming for you."

If our children can be taught to accept the consequences of their own behaviour, we might even raise a generation of adults who can do the same.

Yours faithfully,
J. M. H. WRIGHT,
44 Broad Road, Sale, Cheshire.
November 4.

From Mr Brian Newman

Sir, Why do so few state schools have the benefit of chaplains, such as those to be found in hospitals, prisons, Armed Forces establishments, universities and colleges and, of course, in public schools?

With many priests and ministers seeking a really meaningful pastoral role, and many schools demonstrating a strong need, surely here is a case of genuine synergy. I suspect that most of them would find such part-time work considerably more satisfying than spending many hours each week in interminable committees, engaged in work which, unlike pastoral care, could equally well be undertaken by the laity.

Objections of inappropriateness in a secular, multicultural society would apply no more to schools than to other institutions. Indeed, to have a rabbi or mullah adopt a school as well might in many cases be even more appropriate.

Yours sincerely,
BRIAN NEWMAN,
Beckbury House, 87 London Road,
Shrewsbury, Shropshire.

From Mr A. Overt Locke

Sir, Permit me to remind Mr L. L. Blake (letter, November 4) that we have had three moral precepts for older than those of Justinian: "Do justly, love mercy and walk humbly with thy God" (Micah vi. 8).

This is wide in its scope and I suspect that only saints can manage all three.

Yours faithfully,
A. OVERT LOCKE,
Kirkham House,
Somerton, Somerset.
November 4.

From Mr G. H. Webb

Sir, You report (October 30) the interesting discovery of a mixed consignment of Kipling papers, originally taken by a disgruntled private secretary, Miss K. E. Parker, who worked for the Kiplings from 1902 to 1904. In one of the documents she had evidently complained about their insensitive treatment of her, and inadequate remuneration for her services.

The Kiplings were strict employers but not unfair ones. Two subsequent private secretaries, Dorothy Ponton and Cicely Nicholson, gave them years of devoted and contented service, and much later published appreciative accounts of the experience. As to Miss Parker, there are a few allusions in Mrs Kipling's diaries, which shone a little light on the relationship.

She is first mentioned on May 6, 1902, as being appointed "on trial", and she started work on June 30. On April 30, 1904, she is said to be resigning "to better herself"; but on May 5,

in relation to "proper English" are in fact closer to the original, and far more sensible, than current English usage, even after the best efforts of Fowler, Gowers and now Burchfield.

Yours sincerely,
MALCOLM OLIVER,
26 Green Lane,
Purley, Surrey.
November 1.

From Wing Commander D. O. Luke

Sir, The article (October 29) on "When to split the infinitive, a look at word order, and how to use 'while'" was interesting and instructive, but I doubt that the new Fowler's *Modern English Usage* will be of any interest or use to those of our young people unschooled in grammar who don't even know what an infinitive is — and that is surely the sort of linguistic nonsense "up with which he would not put".

It is always salutary to reflect that, because the Pilgrim Fathers set sail well before Dryden and his friends began to Latinise our grammar, many of the "Americanisms" so often decried

Yours faithfully,
D. O. LUKE,
4 Horswell Cottages,
South Milton, Devon.
November 2.

From Mr Gavin Musgrave

Sir, Reading the correspondence on the dire effect of volume cut-offs and the juxtaposition of directory headings (letters, October 23, 25, 30) reminds me of the uncharacteristically pessimistic label that adorns one of the shelves in the London Library: "Peace, see War".

Yours truly,
G. T. C. MUSGRAVE,
The Cavalry and Guards Club,
127 Piccadilly, W1.
November 2.

From Mr C. T. H. Amery

Sir, I have a complete set of the first edition of *A Dictionary of Music and Musicians*, edited by Sir George Grove. A *l'impromptu* was published in 1879, claiming to be volume one of two. The second volume duly appeared the following year, but only got us from *Improperia to Plainsong*, and described itself as volume two of three.

Even that turned out to be too optimistic, however, because when the next volume emerged in 1883 it did so as volume three of four, *Planche to Sumar Is Icumon In*. Finally, in 1889, we reached the finishing line with *Sumar Is Icumon In (cont) to Zwischenspiel*, plus an Appendix.

Yours faithfully,
C. T. H. AMERY,
The Harrage, Romsey, Hampshire.
November 1.

Business letters, page 29

Letters should carry a daytime telephone number. They may be faxed to 0171-782-5046.

There will continue to be a need for



COURT CIRCULAR

BUCKINGHAM PALACE
November 5: The Lady Elton has succeeded the Lady Susan Hussey as Lady in Waiting to The Queen.

NOVEMBER 5: The Princess Royal, President, Animal Health Trust, this morning attended an Industry Committee meeting at Buckingham Palace, and afterwards chaired a Meeting of the Council of Managers at the Kennel Club, 1 Clarges Street, London W1.

Her Royal Highness this afternoon attended a party at Dillons of Gower Street, London WC1, to celebrate their 50th Anniversary.

The Princess Royal, President, Royal Yachting Association, this evening attended the International Yacht Racing Union's Annual Dinner and World Sailor of the Year Awards at the Grand Hotel, Brighton, East Sussex.

CLARENCE HOUSE
November 5: Mrs Michael Gordon-Lennox has succeeded Dame Frances Campbell-Preston as Lady-in-Waiting to Queen Elizabeth The Queen Mother.

ST JAMES'S PALACE
November 5: The Prince of Wales this morning visited St Sophia Cathedral, Kiev.

His Royal Highness later flew to Simferopol and was received by the Prime Minister of Crimea (Mr Arkady Demchenko).

Today's royal engagements

The Princess Royal, as President of the Patrons, Crime Concern, will preside at the regional launch of RoadRunners at The Heartlands High School, Great Francis Street, Birmingham, at 11.00; as President of Riding for the Disabled Association, will attend the national conference (riding/driving demonstrations) at the National Equestrian Centre, Kemilworth, at 1.30; and will attend the national conference and dinner at the National Agricultural Centre at 7.00.

Princess Margaret, President of the NSPCC, will attend the society's annual Brain Game and dinner at Middle Temple at 7.30.

The Duke of Kent, as president, will attend an Automobile Association committee meeting at Norfolk House, Priory Road, Basingstoke, at 9.45.

Princess Alexandra, as Vice-President of the British Red Cross Society, will open Memorial House, the new County headquarters, Knutsford, at 2.30; will visit Ilford at Middlesbrough, Cheshire, at 3.15; and will visit the Imperial Cancer Research Fund, London Road, Alderley Edge, at 4.15.

Chartered Secretaries and Administrators

Sir Robert Fellowes has been elected an Honorary Freeman of the Company of Chartered Secretaries and Administrators.

Guy's Hospital

A Remembrance Day Service will be held in the Guy's Hospital Chapel at 10.45am on Sunday, November 10, to follow the laying of wreaths at the War Memorial Arch in the Guy's Park at 11.30am. Disabled access is available on request.

The Institution of Civil Engineers

Mr David Green, FEng, FICE, became the 132nd President of the Institution of Civil Engineers on November 5, 1996.

University news

Cambridge
King's College elected into a Senior Visiting Research Fellowship for one year from October 1, 1997: Georgina Emma Mary Bonn.

Birthdays today

Sir John Allen, chairman, Housing for Wales, 68; Professor J.P. Barber, Emeritus Professor, Hatfield College, Durham University, 65; Professor Lord Bauer, Sir; Mr James T. Bumgarner, counter-tenor, 55; Mr Frank Carson, comedian, 55; Mr Christopher, medical unitivist, 44; Mr David Esham, Headmaster, Bletchley School, 52; Miss Sally Field, actress, 38; Mr K.B. Griffin, economist, 58; Mr Nigel Havers, actor, 45; Mr Bernat Klein, designer, 74; Mr Leonard Miall, research historian, 82; Mr David Montgomery, chief executive, Mirror Group Newspapers, 48; Admiral Sir Anthony Morton, 72; Mr Mike Nichols, film director, 65; Lord Nimo Smith, Senator of the College of Justice in Scotland, 51; General Sir David Ramsbotham, 62; Professor Sir Martin Roth, psychiatrist, 57; Sir John Scott, obstetrician, 62; Sir George Sinclair, population and development adviser, 54; Mr M.T. Thynne, Headmaster, Fettes College, 54.

Deaths

BROWN - Dr Anthony (Tony) Heddington - On Sunday November 3rd unexpectedly in hospital after a short illness at St Christopher's Hospice, 82, West Wickham, Kent. His wife, Christine (née Morris), and Charles, a triplet, and Peter, a son, James Alexander, died.

COLEMAN - On 31st October, at Bideford, Devon, Mrs Margaret Middlemiss, 76, to Hell and Gillian (née Hartley), a son, James Alexander, died.

COOPER - On November 2nd, at St Christopher's Hospice, 82, West Wickham, Kent. His wife, Christine (née Morris), and Charles, a triplet, and Peter, a son, James Alexander, died.

KENNEDY - On November 2nd, at The Portland Hospital, London, Elizabeth (née Fry) and Anthony, son, Samuel George, died.

KUNZER - On 2nd November, to Sarah and David, a daughter, Imogen Charlotte, Liverpool.

MELVIN - On October 30th, to Deborah (née Hodges) and Alan, a son, Frederick, a son, David, a daughter, for Oliver and William.

MURRAY - On 29th October, to Lindsey (née Hartley) and Adam, a son, Ian Anthony, a very much loved friend from South America.

NEWMAN - On 27th October, to Deborah (née Hodges) and Alan, a son, Frederick, a son, David, a daughter, for Oliver and William.

PEPPER - On November 3rd, to Dennis, a son, and wife, Barbara, a daughter, for Oliver and William.

REED - On October 31st, at The Portland Hospital, to Jane and Alan, a son, Peter, a daughter, for Oliver and William.

SLADE - On October 31st, at The Portland Hospital, to Jane and Alan, a son, Peter, a daughter, for Oliver and William.

THOMAS - On 3rd November, to Sue (née Mansell) and Peter, a son, Josephine Jenkins, a sister, for Christopher, a brother for Andrew and Camilla.

THOMAS - On October 31st, at The Portland Hospital, to Jane and Alan, a son, Peter, a daughter, for Oliver and William.

WADDELL - On October 31st, at The Portland Hospital, to Claire (née Posner) and Geoffroy, a son, Samuel. A brother for Amy.

WADE - See Slager.

Deaths

BOWEN - Lt. Cmdr. Gethin Charles MBE, RD, RNR (ret'd) aged 62, died on October 22, at St. Helens District Hospital, St. Helens, on November 2nd, 1996 after a short illness. For details please contact Ken, tel 01726 758691.

Autumn flowers and foliage flourish in mild weather

Farewell display is star of the show

By ALAN TOOGOOD
HORTICULTURE CORRESPONDENT

THE early November show of the Royal Horticultural Society can vary dramatically depending on whether the frosts have started. As a result of this year's mild weather, the show, which opened yesterday in Westminster, is rich in autumn flowers and foliage which are persisting well into the season.

They have not yet blackened the dahlias and so D & A Wright of Wimborne, Cheshire, have been able to stage a display of high-quality blooms.

The highlight of the show is a magnificent display of charm and cascade chrysanthemums from the RHS Garden, Wisley, Surrey. Staged by Ray Waite, this exhibit marks his retirement after many years as Superintendent of Glasshouses at Wisley, where he has created countless outstanding floral displays under glass.

Caroline Boisot, of Isley Walton, Leicestershire, has staged another of her popular exhibits of pumpkins, squashes, gourds and cucumbers. The exhibit includes some unusual varieties of cucumber, including spiny kinds such as *Cucumis dipsacus*, which she collected recently in France. Among the most striking of the 70 pumpkins she has grown are the rich orange pumpkins "Giant Gold" and the "Golden Hubbard" shaped like a crook-shaped squash "d'Alengon".

J.C. Allgrove, of Langley, Slough, Buckinghamshire, has staged an exhibit of apples (100 cultivars) and pears. Allgrove was formerly James Veitch & Sons, whose famous nursery at Langley they took over in 1913. "I grow 500 cultivars of apples at Langley", said proprietor Jim Allgrove, "an ideal site for the cultivation of fruit due to the potash-rich soil which gives well-coloured fruits". The exhibit includes many apples of historical interest plus cultivars raised at Langley, such as the well-known "Arthur Turner".

The display of camellias from Cogurth Nursery, of Three Oaks, East Sussex, consists almost en-



PETER TREVOR

Ray Waite of the RHS Garden, Wisley, standing by the magnificent display of charm and cascade chrysanthemums he has staged to mark his retirement

tirely of the new Australian Paradise strain of *sasanqua* camellias, including the latest introduction "Paradise Glow" with large single glowing pink flowers. These scented camellias are best given protection, such as a greenhouse or conservatory, where they will flower profusely.

Also with scented flowers are several of the miniature and intermediate *bowmanii* cyclamen shown by Potash Nursery, of Bordon, Suffolk, including the new "Laser Rose Flame" whose light pink flowers, flushed with rose pink, are highly fragrant.

Several exhibitors are showing foliage plants for winter colour. Among the evergreen shrubs from Freeman Plants, of Chobham, Surrey, are several with red foliage, including *Phormium* "Rainbow Maiden" and *Leucanthus* "Scarlet". The colourful conifers from Lincolden Nursery, of Bisley Green, Surrey, range from bronze *Cypris* *gigantea*, *Asplenium* *lancea* and *Fagus* *sylvatica* to silver-blue *Chamaecyparis* *lawsoniana* "Elegans" to silvery blue *Chamaecyparis pisifera* "Pembury Blue" and gold *Chamaecyparis pisifera filifera* "Sungold".

The only gold medal awarded to trade exhibitors has been won by Southfield Nurseries of Morton on a display of cast and succulents.

The RHS ornamental plant committee has decided to drop the recent sales which caused some exhibitors to drop out. There has been a general drop in entries for the recent Clarke cup between Winnows Arboretum, of Godalming, Surrey, and D. & A. Wright of Wimborne, Dorset.

In the class for viburnums with white flowers, the display from Winnows Arboretum has caused a stir with its exceptional profusion.

The following artists have been awarded gold medals: Patricia R. R. Clarke, of Winnows Arboretum, of Godalming, Surrey, for her display of *Crataegus* *viridis* with white flowers; and a variegated-leaved holly.

In the class for viburnums with white flowers, the display from Winnows Arboretum has caused a stir with its exceptional profusion.

The following artists have been awarded gold medals: Patricia R. R. Clarke, of Winnows Arboretum, of Godalming, Surrey, for her display of *Crataegus* *viridis* with white flowers; and a variegated-leaved holly.

In the class for viburnums with white flowers, the display from Winnows Arboretum has caused a stir with its exceptional profusion.

The following artists have been awarded gold medals: Patricia R. R. Clarke, of Winnows Arboretum, of Godalming, Surrey, for her display of *Crataegus* *viridis* with white flowers; and a variegated-leaved holly.

In the class for viburnums with white flowers, the display from Winnows Arboretum has caused a stir with its exceptional profusion.

The following artists have been awarded gold medals: Patricia R. R. Clarke, of Winnows Arboretum, of Godalming, Surrey, for her display of *Crataegus* *viridis* with white flowers; and a variegated-leaved holly.

In the class for viburnums with white flowers, the display from Winnows Arboretum has caused a stir with its exceptional profusion.

The following artists have been awarded gold medals: Patricia R. R. Clarke, of Winnows Arboretum, of Godalming, Surrey, for her display of *Crataegus* *viridis* with white flowers; and a variegated-leaved holly.

In the class for viburnums with white flowers, the display from Winnows Arboretum has caused a stir with its exceptional profusion.

The following artists have been awarded gold medals: Patricia R. R. Clarke, of Winnows Arboretum, of Godalming, Surrey, for her display of *Crataegus* *viridis* with white flowers; and a variegated-leaved holly.

In the class for viburnums with white flowers, the display from Winnows Arboretum has caused a stir with its exceptional profusion.

The following artists have been awarded gold medals: Patricia R. R. Clarke, of Winnows Arboretum, of Godalming, Surrey, for her display of *Crataegus* *viridis* with white flowers; and a variegated-leaved holly.

In the class for viburnums with white flowers, the display from Winnows Arboretum has caused a stir with its exceptional profusion.

The following artists have been awarded gold medals: Patricia R. R. Clarke, of Winnows Arboretum, of Godalming, Surrey, for her display of *Crataegus* *viridis* with white flowers; and a variegated-leaved holly.

In the class for viburnums with white flowers, the display from Winnows Arboretum has caused a stir with its exceptional profusion.

The following artists have been awarded gold medals: Patricia R. R. Clarke, of Winnows Arboretum, of Godalming, Surrey, for her display of *Crataegus* *viridis* with white flowers; and a variegated-leaved holly.

In the class for viburnums with white flowers, the display from Winnows Arboretum has caused a stir with its exceptional profusion.

The following artists have been awarded gold medals: Patricia R. R. Clarke, of Winnows Arboretum, of Godalming, Surrey, for her display of *Crataegus* *viridis* with white flowers; and a variegated-leaved holly.

In the class for viburnums with white flowers, the display from Winnows Arboretum has caused a stir with its exceptional profusion.

The following artists have been awarded gold medals: Patricia R. R. Clarke, of Winnows Arboretum, of Godalming, Surrey, for her display of *Crataegus* *viridis* with white flowers; and a variegated-leaved holly.

In the class for viburnums with white flowers, the display from Winnows Arboretum has caused a stir with its exceptional profusion.

The following artists have been awarded gold medals: Patricia R. R. Clarke, of Winnows Arboretum, of Godalming, Surrey, for her display of *Crataegus* *viridis* with white flowers; and a variegated-leaved holly.

In the class for viburnums with white flowers, the display from Winnows Arboretum has caused a stir with its exceptional profusion.

The following artists have been awarded gold medals: Patricia R. R. Clarke, of Winnows Arboretum, of Godalming, Surrey, for her display of *Crataegus* *viridis* with white flowers; and a variegated-leaved holly.

In the class for viburnums with white flowers, the display from Winnows Arboretum has caused a stir with its exceptional profusion.

The following artists have been awarded gold medals: Patricia R. R. Clarke, of Winnows Arboretum, of Godalming, Surrey, for her display of *Crataegus* *viridis* with white flowers; and a variegated-leaved holly.

In the class for viburnums with white flowers, the display from Winnows Arboretum has caused a stir with its exceptional profusion.

The following artists have been awarded gold medals: Patricia R. R. Clarke, of Winnows Arboretum, of Godalming, Surrey, for her display of *Crataegus* *viridis* with white flowers; and a variegated-leaved holly.

In the class for viburnums with white flowers, the display from Winnows Arboretum has caused a stir with its exceptional profusion.

The following artists have been awarded gold medals: Patricia R. R. Clarke, of Winnows Arboretum, of Godalming, Surrey, for her display of *Crataegus* *viridis* with white flowers; and a variegated-leaved holly.

In the class for viburnums with white flowers, the display from Winnows Arboretum has caused a stir with its exceptional profusion.

The following artists have been awarded gold medals: Patricia R. R. Clarke, of Winnows Arboretum, of Godalming, Surrey, for her display of *Crataegus* *viridis* with white flowers; and a variegated-leaved holly.

In the class for viburnums with white flowers, the display from Winnows Arboretum has caused a stir with its exceptional profusion.

The following artists have been awarded gold medals: Patricia R. R. Clarke, of Winnows Arboretum, of Godalming, Surrey, for her display of *Crataegus* *viridis* with white flowers; and a variegated-leaved holly.

In the class for viburnums with white flowers, the display from Winnows Arboretum has caused a stir with its exceptional profusion.

The following artists have been awarded gold medals: Patricia R. R. Clarke, of Winnows Arboretum, of Godalming, Surrey, for her display of *Crataegus* *viridis* with white flowers; and a variegated-leaved holly.

In the class for viburnums with white flowers, the display from Winnows Arboretum has caused a stir with its exceptional profusion.</p

OBITUARIES

RICHARD ELLISON

Richard Ellison, aviator, died on October 20 aged 88. He was born on January 22, 1908.

On April 3, 1933, the throaty roar of two single-engined Westland biplanes sounded for the first time in the skies over the peak of the highest mountain in the world. The team of aviators who undertook this hazardous flight through turbulent air, high over icy crevasses, were the first men ever to view Everest from above. Another 20 years were to elapse before Edmund Hillary and Sherpa Tenzing would conquer the summit on foot.

Richard Ellison was the last surviving member of the team of aviators who contributed to this historic flight. Though he did not fly over the peak himself — that honour fell to the Marquess of Clydesdale and Flight Lieutenant David McIntyre — he played an important part in the expedition. As pilot of a Puss Moth aircraft he was responsible for ferrying in fuel and supplies and he flew on a photo reconnaissance mission two days before the first ascent. Ellison later flew a Westland PV3 to a height of 31,000 feet over Kangchenjunga.

Later in the month he flew solo several times to Everest to assess conditions for a second flight over the mountain which was successfully accomplished by Clydesdale and McIntyre on April 19, 1933. McIntyre and Ellison then flew two of the Moths, which had been used as communications aircraft, back to Britain, a journey that took ten days with 55 hours' flying time.

Richard Charles William Ellison began flying through a series of coincidences. As a young man he was working as a mining surveyor at a coalmine owned by a relation in Northallerton when one day, as he was walking home from the colliery to his lodgings, a small plane landed near by and the pilot got out to ask him directions. Ellison then had to assist with the plane's take-off again, hanging onto the tailplane to lift and steady the craft.

That evening a small ad in the newspaper which his landlady had left him to light his fire with caught his eye. It offered places for applicants to train at Digby flying school. Ellison applied, was accepted and, on



Wings over Everest: Fellowes, Ellison and MacIntyre at Heston after the pioneering flight

completing the course, was offered a five-year short service commission with the RAF.

He was serving in India when the Houston-Westland expedition (so called since it was financed by Lady Houston, widow of the millionaire shipowner Sir Robert Houston, and used Westland aircraft) arrived in the country. Since his skill as a pilot was already well known, the expedition asked the RAF if it could "borrow" him, and he joined it, on secondment, to Karachi.

As transport officer to the expedition, which was led by Air Commodore P. F. M. Fellowes, he was

responsible for its logistics, communicating between the outside world and its base aerodrome at Purnea in Bihar, 150 miles from Everest. Had either Clydesdale or McIntyre been killed or otherwise incapacitated, Ellison, as reserve pilot, was to attempt the Everest flight itself.

The aim of the expedition was not merely to fly over Everest, but to make a film of the flight (later released as the Gaumont documentary *Wings Over Everest*) and a photographic survey of the glaciers, valleys and cliffs of its southern flank, which had never been explored before. Many of the dramatic photo-

graphs subsequently obtained were published exclusively in *The Times*, whose aeronautical correspondent, E. Colston Shepherd, accompanied the expedition. *The Times* also struck a silver medal to commemorate the flight, and Ellison was one of the recipients of the award which was presented by Lady Houston when the expedition returned to England.

On April 4, 1933, the day after Clydesdale and McIntyre's successful flight, Fellowes and Ellison took off to explore the world's third highest mountain, Kangchenjunga, in a Westland Wallace and a Westland PV3 respectively. As they climbed

towards the summit, Fellowes began to experience problems with his oxygen supply and was forced to peel off and make an emergency landing. Ellison carried on, climbing to 31,000 ft, from which altitude the Gaumont cameraman in his rear cockpit was able to obtain excellent photographs of the 28,168 ft peak.

In 1938 Ellison retired from the RAF as a flight lieutenant. After a spell working for an air ferrying company he joined Scottish Aviation at Prestwick. There both his skill as a pilot and his natural talent for engineering — though he had no formal training — proved invaluable.

During the war Prestwick was the main reception airfield for the many aircraft flying into Britain from America and Ellison took personal delivery of the first batch of Catalina flying boats that arrived before the US entered the war. Later he was promoted to general manager while continuing to test all the aircraft coming out of the factory.

After the war he negotiated an agreement with the Americans that Scottish Aviation should have sole rights for the conversion to civilian use of Dakota C47 and Skymaster C54 troop-carrying aircraft. The company also specialised in custom-built aircraft for clients such as Emperor Haile Selassie and the King of the Belgians. Ellison often delivered these aircraft to their new owners himself.

Ellison enjoyed the outdoor life. He bought a farm and became one of the first to design tractor cabs — until then tractor drivers had been exposed to the elements — which were built at Scottish Aviation. He also built coaches using the extended chassis of old army lorries. Another project was a folding caravan which, if it never really caught on, afforded him much pleasure on his fishing and skiing trips round Scotland.

In 1953 Ellison moved south to farm in Norfolk. But he never lost his interest in engineering projects. In 1958 he moved again after buying the South Berkshire Engineering Company, where he developed a special lathe for ornamental turnings. Neither did he ever lose his fascination with flying: last year, aged 87, he was still enjoying going up in a glider.

He died on his 62nd wedding anniversary and is survived by his wife Beryl and by their four sons.

GEORGE BLAZYNSKI

Zbigniew "George" Blazynski, broadcaster, author and former diplomat, died in London on October 25 aged 82. He was born in Poland on January 8, 1914.

GEORGE BLAZYNSKI was one of those Poles for whom a promising career in their country's diplomatic service was cut short by the German and Soviet invasions of Poland in 1939. He was then second secretary at the Polish Embassy in Prague. Within weeks he was helping to evacuate foreign diplomats from Poland via Romania to France where he himself was later to win the Croix de Guerre fighting with the Polish artillery under French command.

After escaping from German-occupied France to Casablanca and then to Britain, Blazynski was engaged on special duties for the London-based Polish Government-in-Exile. His activities, while based in Lisbon, included helping to organise an escape route to Britain for Polish soldiers interned in Spain. At the end of the war he served for a time as education officer with the Polish Resettlement Corps in Britain.

As a broadcaster, commentator and administrator, he played an important part in helping to maintain the pre-eminence of the BBC Polish Service as a source of information, comment and encouragement to millions of Polish listeners.

In retirement his books found a fresh outlet in books, articles and lectures. An active member of Chatham House, he was the author of a biography of Pope John Paul II, *A Man from Krakow* (1979), and a full-length political study of Poland under Communism, *Flashpoint Poland*, published in the same year. He was also co-editor of a multivolume history of the Polish Government-in-Exile.

He is survived by his wife Teresa, whom he married in 1962, and by a stepson.



vice until he retired in 1976.

As a broadcaster, commentator and administrator, he played an important part in helping to maintain the pre-eminence of the BBC Polish Service as a source of information, comment and encouragement to millions of Polish listeners.

In retirement his books found a fresh outlet in books, articles and lectures. An active member of Chatham House, he was the author of a biography of Pope John Paul II, *A Man from Krakow* (1979), and a full-length political study of Poland under Communism, *Flashpoint Poland*, published in the same year. He was also co-editor of a multivolume history of the Polish Government-in-Exile.

He is survived by his wife Teresa, whom he married in 1962, and by a stepson.

NICHOLAS VEREY

Nicholas Verey, stockbroker, died of leukaemia on October 16 aged 52. He was born on February 28, 1943.

NICHOLAS VEREY's career mirrored the development of the City of London as an "international" investment banking centre and, reflecting in part his own role as a shaper of events, was filled with drama.

Coming from an established City family, Henry Nicholas

Verey went straight from Eton to what was then the small stockbroking firm of Rowe & Pitman at the age of 18. He quickly learnt the basics of the stockbroking back-office and his skill in handling clients in 1970 when he was only 27. On the strength of this prospective security he married Dinah Nicolson two years later, although shortly afterwards the stock market crashed and for the whole of 1974 he earned no income at all.

He went on to run a new department in Rowe & Pitman known as "The Ops Room". This was a forerunner of the great trading floors now commonplace in the City. The team, initially only three-strong, worked to keep institutional investors in touch with developments in the stock market, distributing stock more rapidly to them than ever before. The first proving ground was the famous series of "dawn raids", kicked off when Rowe & Pitman snap-

ped up 29.9 per cent of Cons Gold from investors for Minerva in a morning.

The 1980s takeover boom saw Verey at full stretch. This phase started when he acted for Dalgety in its successful takeover of Spillers and began to wind down when the boom blew up with the Guinness takeover of Distillers. Verey was acting for the losing counterbidders, Argyll, and was baffled as to how his team lost — a bewilderment that only the subsequent Guinness trial dispelled.

It was during this period that Verey added an extended portfolio of corporate clients to his network of institutional contacts. These were among the world's leading blue chip companies, including Unilever, British Airways and Boots.

From the mid-1980s another important business trend emerged in the shape of large-scale IPOs, or flotations, many of which were part of the Government's privatisation programme. Verey was deeply involved in a series of important flotations, including those for British Airways, the Trustee Savings Bank, Abbey National and Abbey Life. But perhaps his most challenging transaction of all was the Eurotunnel flotation of 1987. It was he who came up with the inspired idea of building an elaborate model railway in the heart of the City, to make tangible to institutional investors what was then still a paper project.

Rowe & Pitman merged into the S G Warburg Group in 1986. In retrospect, this event highlighted a tension in his career between a concern about his position in the hierarchy and the intensely personal nature of his client work. He spent too little time

fostering a powerbase in the enlarged group and, although a full board member throughout the late 1980s, was essentially a minister without portfolio.

This awkward position was eased when, in 1990, he was appointed chairman of S G Warburg in New York, where he again succeeded in galvanising a small operation. By the time he left in 1992, the group was the only foreign securities house able to take on domestic blue chip equity issuing business.

Back in London he became chairman of S G Warburg Securities in 1994 and joint managing director of Investment Banking, one of the three most senior executive roles in the bank. He did not take an active role in the abortive negotiations with Morgan Stanley the next year, although the fallout of their failure on senior management was inevitable.

Very himself was deeply affected by it, though he rapidly came to terms with the subsequent takeover of the weakened group by the Swiss Bank Corporation in July last year, and was preparing with customary gusto to concentrate again on client business. At the same time he was proving a tower of strength at the London Stock Exchange, where he was a board member in the inner circle which had to deal with the difficulties of introducing an owner-driven trading system.

He was in the midst of this highly public process when leukaemia was diagnosed in January this year. He fought his illness with all the vigour of a takeover campaign, refusing to give up until the end. He is survived by his wife Dinah and a son and daughter.

PETER DOIG

Peter Doig, Labour MP for Dundee West, 1963-79, died on October 31 aged 55. He was born on September 27, 1911.

PETER DOIG, with unshakeable right-wing views, survived for 16 years in the House of Commons while representing the constituency party which grew steadily more left-wing in a city where hardline shop stewards often dominated the trade union branches. It was a tribute to his personal qualities that he remained his local party's choice; but it came as no surprise when he defected to the Social Democrats after he had decided not to fight the 1979 general election.

His career owed nothing to oratory or passion. He was an unimpressive speaker who deserved most of his emotional energy for the perils of postmen bitten by rampaging dogs. Not even the royal kennels were safe from his anger. He revealed that a corgi had dared to bite a postman delivering mail at Balmoral and, after two failed attempts, he managed to get a Bill on the statute book which ensured that owners of dangerous dogs should be made to pay a fine if their animals bite.

Very himself was deeply affected by it, though he rapidly came to terms with the subsequent takeover of the weakened group by the Swiss Bank Corporation in July last year, and was preparing with customary gusto to concentrate again on client business. At the same time he was proving a tower of strength at the London Stock Exchange, where he was a board member in the inner circle which had to deal with the difficulties of introducing an owner-driven trading system.

He was in the midst of this highly public process when leukaemia was diagnosed in January this year. He fought his illness with all the vigour of a takeover campaign, refusing to give up until the end. He is survived by his wife Dinah and a son and daughter.

time service in the RAF. He joined the Labour Party while still in his teens, became a member of Dundee Town Council and was town treasurer for four years.

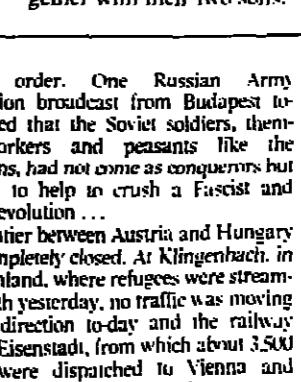
His first parliamentary venture was at Aberdeen South in 1959 where the glamorous TV performer, Lady Tweedsmuir, had little difficulty in holding the seat. Then, in 1963, Dundee West became vacant through the death of John Strachey, the former Marxist theorist and minister in the Attlee Governments. Since his



Left Book Club days of the 1930s. Strachey had moved steadily to the right, and the subsequent selection conference reflected his progress, with the final choice lying between Doig and a Gaitskell academic, Robert MacLaughlin. There was a dramatic tie before Doig won the run-off by a single vote. He was backed by the jute workers and jute then still stood high in Dundee.

When he said he was retiring from politics in 1979, he meant it. He spent the last 15 years of his life living placidly at Newport-on-Tay.

He married in 1938 Emily Scott, who survives him together with their two sons.



restoring order. One Russian Army proclamation broadcast from Budapest to-day insisted that the Soviet soldiers, themselves workers and peasants like the Hungarians, had not come as conquerors but as friends to help to crush a Fascist and criminal revolution...

The frontier between Austria and Hungary is now completely closed. At Klingenbach, in the Burgenland, where refugees were streaming through yesterday, no traffic was moving in either direction to-day and the railway station at Eisenstadt, from which about 15,000 refugees were dispatched to Vienna and western Austria by train yesterday — many others being sent by bus — had relapsed into its small town calm. The flow of refugees, some of them driving lumbering farm wagons, some on bicycles, and all with haphazard belongings in suitcases and rucksacks, stopped at midnight.

According to one of the Austrian frontier guards, there was some resistance by students in Sopron when it was occupied by Soviet troops yesterday, but none from the Hungarian Army. The guard told a pathetic story of a woman who had crossed with other members of her family, but had left her husband and two children behind. They had not joined her when the frontier was closed.

ON THIS DAY

November 6, 1956



On October 23, students and workers in Budapest held a demonstration during which they tore down the giant statue of Stalin. After the shelling of the city on November 4 by Soviet tanks, more than 150,000 Hungarians fled the city.

allowed to proceed unhindered on Saturday, and in any case the revolutionaries, in their few days of success, never reached a stage of military cohesion.

Although there is little enough information on which to assess the degree of resistance in other parts of the country, Peas radio station to-night spoke of fighting for the uranium mines at Mecsek as still going on. It appealed to the population not to support the insurgents. Resistance in the provinces, however, may not have been intensive. The deployment of Soviet troops throughout the country was

ANNOUNCEMENTS

LEGAL NOTICES

NOTICE OF INTENDED DIVISION

IN PURSUANCE OF THE INSOLVENCY ACT 1986

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that I, Dennis Joseph Kavanagh, sole shareholder of the above named Company, by the instrument annexed, do hereby give notice that I intend to divide the assets of the above named Company into two distinct parts.

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that I, Dennis Joseph Kavanagh, sole shareholder of the above named Company, by the instrument annexed, do hereby give notice that I intend to divide the assets of the above named Company into two distinct parts.

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that I, Dennis Joseph Kavanagh, sole shareholder of the above named Company, by the instrument annexed, do hereby give notice that I intend to divide the assets of the above named Company into two distinct parts.

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that I, Dennis Joseph Kavanagh, sole shareholder of the above named Company, by the instrument annexed, do hereby give notice that I intend to divide the assets of the above named Company into two distinct parts.

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that I, Dennis Joseph Kavanagh, sole shareholder of the above named Company, by the instrument annexed, do hereby give notice that I intend to divide the assets of the above named Company into two distinct parts.

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that I, Dennis Joseph Kavanagh, sole shareholder of the above named Company, by the instrument annexed, do hereby give notice that I intend to divide the assets of the above named Company into two distinct parts.

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that I, Dennis Joseph Kavanagh, sole shareholder of the above named Company, by the instrument annexed, do hereby give notice that I intend to divide the assets of the above named Company into two distinct parts.

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that I, Dennis Joseph Kavanagh, sole shareholder of the above named Company, by the instrument annexed, do hereby give notice that I intend to divide the assets of the above named Company into two distinct parts.

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that I, Dennis Joseph Kavanagh, sole shareholder of the above named Company, by the instrument annexed, do hereby give notice that I intend to divide the assets of the above named Company into two distinct parts.

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that I, Dennis Joseph Kavanagh, sole shareholder of the above named Company, by the instrument annexed, do hereby give notice that I intend to divide the assets of the above named Company into two distinct parts.

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that I, Dennis Joseph Kavanagh, sole shareholder of the above named Company, by the instrument annexed, do hereby give notice that I intend to divide the assets of the above named Company into two distinct parts.

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that I, Dennis Joseph Kavanagh, sole shareholder of the above named Company, by the instrument annexed, do hereby give notice that I intend to divide the assets of the above named Company into two distinct parts.

Directors must grasp the hard facts of terrorism

Movie goes soft focus on Ireland

So I said to Gerry Adams, "What writers have most influenced you?" It seemed pointless to go to a book launch and not ask the author about his work. Mr Adams, at Camden's Irish Centre trying to publicise his autobiography, seemed grateful for a question that was not about the peace process. He obliged with a straight answer: Liam O'Flaherty, Sean O'Casey, Samuel Beckett, Seamus Heaney and – can you believe? – P.G. Wodehouse.

Heartened, I threw another stylistic probe at the man of letters. Why had he felt it appropriate to include in his true-life story a fictitious account of the shooting of a British soldier? The answer was the usual polysyllabic waffle seen so often on TV – something about the need to incorporate an impression of the experiences of all parts of his community in West Belfast. No, he had not carried out the action described. In that case, Adams was wrong to put fiction into his fact. I think Neil Jordan was wrong, too, to put car bombs in his *Michael Collins*, which opens on Friday, with more advance hype than a Disney blockbuster before a school holiday. Terrorists did not use bombs in 1922. Nor did British soldiers fire on crowds from armed vehicles, only on foot. Nor was Collins loyal to his Irish fiancée. He had an aristocratic English mistress during his treaty negotiations in London in 1921. Some argue that artistic licence absolves film-makers from historical accuracy. Not when the IRA is poised between, in Sinn Féin-speak, "a restoration of the cessation" and a Christmas bombing campaign. It doesn't. Not when Americans, 44 million of whom claim an Irish connection, cannot grasp that Northern Ireland is anything other than an oppressed colony held by the grip of British armed might.

To suggest, as Jordan's film apparently does that Collins' death was organised by his arch-rival and subsequent long-serving president of Ireland, Eamonn de Valera, is immoral and mischievous – far worse than Oliver Stone's *Boys' Own* fabrication of a conspiracy theory in his film *JFK*. Who might have killed Kennedy is not a live issue. Identifying Ireland's internal enemies is. That Irish nationalists, North and South, are still riven by murderous factions is one of the main obstacles to today's peace process.

Besides, there was no need to be economical with the truth in the Collins story. Jordan's film seems to be a winner even though it demands that the audience understands recondite details such as the difference between dominion status and

independence if it is to understand why Ireland's noble freedom-fighter should have been assassinated by one of his own side.

Any distortion of reality matters. The world runs on trust that people give their right names and that clocks tell the right time. When the line between actual and imaginary is crossed for the sake of art, the transition should be clearly signalled as a matter of principle.

Nowhere is this more important than with things Irish, especially as "Irish" is the flavour of the month. Riverdance, pop groups such as U2 and Oasis, Samuel Beckett biographies, every medium of expression seems to flourish these days when blessed with the magic green touch. No less than *The New York Times* made it official last month, in a prominent feature: "The Irish Are Ascendant Again". It quoted the aforesaid Heaney laughingly proclaiming at Harvard: "Ireland is chic!"

From "chic" is but a step to "cute". Have you seen Channel 4's *Father Ted*? That fey series takes us back to the political problem. The Irishman as winsome, drunken, unworldly, childlike. I thought we had done with Thick Mick jokes. Did you catch Sunday's episode? A plane full of silly priests, all in dog collars and clerical black, on their way back from a holiday visit to a shrine, red-faced old priest clutching the drinks trolley, was a case not so much for a Bafta jury as for the Race Relations Board.

When things Irish were less politically correct in America, the literary scholar Hugh Kenner got away with identifying an "Irish fact" – an anecdote so good that it deserved to be true. It is not the business of serious film-makers nor of Sinn Féin nor of Channel 4 to be churning out "Irish facts". Genuine facts in this tortuous history are rare enough to be sacred.

The BBC chairman was appearing alone yesterday. His press conference was not, I was told, a "John Birt-sort of event". Sir Christopher Bland was very much in command, delivering the corporation's promises to its licence-fee payers. Here are a few he forgot:

The BBC undertakes always to use good plain English, to respect the symbolic importance of its buildings in Central London, and to reduce management jobs such as advertised in last week's staff magazine *Artefact*: "Desktop Implementation Managers", "Desktop Evolution Managers" and "Support Analysts (Helpdesk)".



BRENDA MADDOX



Dominic Lawson

ADVERTISING

Step forward Dominic Lawson, Editor of the Sunday Telegraph, whose offices are also in Canary Wharf. Staff are feverishly speculating on the reason for his lunchtime with the safety-pin queen. Suggestions have ranged from a revelatory "Life after Divine Brown" interview to a regular column. "Or perhaps Dominic is planning a special report on Estée Lauder skincare products," said one.

THE LISTENER

THE NEWS BEHIND THE HEADLINES

Women war stars start own star wars

THE battles in Afghanistan between native militias are a pillow fight compared with the rivalry between two of the leading women in American television. Diane Sawyer of ABC News and Christiane Amanpour of CBS/CNN both find themselves reporting on Kabul at present. It has been

over a few days later. It was instead rushed onto an ABC documentary slot on Friday.

Sawyer is; Amanpour is. But it is only half-

THERE was much excitement on the dreary Isle of Dogs last week when the vision-like figure of Elizabeth Hurley floated in to the Canary Wharf tower. Where, wondered starstruck office workers, could the £1 million face of Estée Lauder possibly be heading?

Perhaps she had done a deal with the Sunday Mirror or, worse, agreed to appear on the Mirror Group's inane cable station Live TV?

Step forward Dominic Lawson, Editor of the Sunday Telegraph, whose offices are also in Canary Wharf. Staff are feverishly speculating on the reason for his lunchtime with the safety-pin queen. Suggestions have ranged from a revelatory "Life after Divine Brown" interview to a regular column. "Or perhaps Dominic is planning a special report on Estée Lauder skincare products," said one.



Hurley: date with Lawson

Bebo wiped out a flotilla of top jobs at BBC Scotland. The Listener brings news that it has sent a veritable army to cover the story in America.

More than 70 BBC radio and television staff have been sent to Washington. Such healthy staffing levels might not be appreciated back home in Scotland where the BBC has axed several key posts including head of radio.

John McCormick, the controller of BBC Scotland, said the process, involving the separation of broadcasting and production operations, would mean "a number of posts

would be surrendered". One job which has been jettisoned is that of head of television for BBC Scotland. The post was filled by Colin Cameron, who has now been moved to head production. Mr Cameron is more famously known as the man who criticised the reporting style of the BBC's Kate Adie during the Dunblane massacre.

Hairy hortor

THERE was a rare burst of activity at the Mirror Group's Live TV studios this week when staff were spotted in a state of near hysteria. For once it was not the station's topless darts programme which caused such excitement but a large tarantula called Harry. Animal psychic John Starkey was just about to read the spider's mind on television when it leapt from its tank. "It was a simple case of stage fright," explained Starkey. Curious, though, that his psychic mind didn't see it coming.

Answering first

THE trend for celebrities to leap aboard the lucrative TV advertising bandwagon continues apace. The anarchic BBC celebrity interviewer Dennis Pennis has taken the admen's shilling by agreeing



Pennis: a pie in the face

to replace the dancing cows in a commercial for Anchor butter. Dennis, whose stock in trade is to humiliate his subjects by asking them insulting questions, apparently felt he was heading for his comeupance.

He has therefore allowed himself to be slapped in the face with a custard pie in Noel Godin, the eccentric Belgian comedian, in the commercial due out soon. Paul Kaye, the real life comic who plays Dennis Pennis, said: "A lot of people think I should get a taste of my own medicine. I thought I'd get in first."

Bringing the West Coast to London

ST LUKE'S, the peculiarly named advertising agency which is co-owned by its staff and adopts Californian-style business practices such as hot-desking and teleworking, has celebrated its first birthday.

The anniversary was appropriately marked on St Luke's Day – St Luke being the patron saint of arts and crafts after whom the agency, advertising's very first collective, was named.

Despite much industry derision on launch, the agency has had a glittering inaugural 12 months. It has beaten the might of Abbott Mead Vickers, M&C Saatchi, Bartle Bogle Hegarty and Ogilvy & Mather to such prestigious pieces of business as Ikea, Eurostar and Teletext.

It has also expanded from 35 shareholding employees to 54, and lost only one member of staff. Evidently he couldn't handle the agency's groovy West Coast philosophy, which eschews traditional workplace hierarchies and

ADVERTISING

constraints and gives its staff satchels, lockers and mobile phones in place of offices and desks.

"There must be some method in our madness," David Abrahams, St Luke's marketing director, summed up.

CONSUMERS may be getting smarter, but only a handful of advertisers are presently turning advertising wisdom completely on its head by negatively positioning their brands.

CPC Foods is running a nationwide TV campaign for Marmite which uses the line "I hate Marmite", while H.P. Bulmer's has just been given the go-ahead by the Advertising Standards Authority to mount a press campaign for its new premium packaged cider, Woodpecker Red, bearing the strapline "It leaves a horrible taste in your mouth". Whatever next?

THE Institute of Contemporary Art in London is all set to cause a stir with a controversial cinema advertisement entitled "You shouldn't have to die before you're discovered".

The commercial is aimed at improving the institute's manifesto of showcasing art created by people who are still alive. It features a grisly sequence of dead musicians, artists and singers lying in see-through body bags littering the streets of London. The 50-second ad is complemented by a "living" communications campaign embracing corporate mailers and postcard guides distributed by costumed performance artists to arts-friendly companies around the capital.

The challenging campaign, conceived by Ammirati Puris Lintas, disproves the theory that big agencies are incapable of doing strong work for small clients with small budgets.



St Luke's patron saint of hot-deskers

TO ADVERTISE CALL
0171 481 4481

MEDIA, SALES & MARKETING

FAX:
0171 782 7826

PRODUCT MARKETING MANAGER

Executive package

West Midlands

"Help us tell the world the superior capabilities of our products."

We are looking for a Product Marketing Manager to promote our products to the printing industry.

You should be capable of designing, supervising and producing all marketing and sales support activities in the company. You will be the main driving force for the promotion and presentation of the company products. Exhibition and product publicity experience is essential with product marketing experience desirable.

Please write or phone Mr. Melvyn Penn at the address below with full career and salary details:

Parascan technologies Limited
Unit 8, Padgets Lane
South Moors Moat Industrial Estate
Redditch, Worcs B98 0RA
Tel: 01527 502766

Make Money With Your Home Computer

Make excellent full or part-time profits from home with your personal computer. For further information and our free "PC Profits" Report:
0800 371 500
+44 1932 850000

Make £20,000 p.a. as a Travel Writer

This free Newsletter and prospectus shows you exactly how to become a Freelance Travel Writer.
0800 371 500

Public Relations

Study from home for a new career or second income. A 12 week "Public Relations, Publicity & Promotions" Diploma Course with the Morris College of Journalism. Phone for a free Prospectus:
0800 371 500

FREELANCE JOURNALIST

Study from home and make writing a new career or profitable second income. A 25 week Diploma Course in Freelance Journalism. Free 0800 371 500
MORRIS COLLEGE OF JOURNALISM

CAN'T STOP TALKING?

Do you have a clear voice, are persuasive by nature and looking to earn your true worth? We are one of Europe's most successful publishers and now have opportunities for the right people to join our successful telesales team working on international titles with world-wide circulations. London Based.

Excellent remuneration package including full basic salary plus commission (high commission only also available).

Call Carol England 0171 915 9933 315 5677

Aquisitions Manager

Required by publishing company to help expand into the South African market. The post will be qualified economists with min 3 years post graduate management experience.

Close business ties,

through knowledge of and

work experience within

South African market

essential. Sal £36K.

Send CV to M. Johnson 88

90 Seymour Place,

London W1R 5TT.

GENERAL MANAGER

Body in Vogue Limited, a small, growing personal fitness training company, invites applications for the position of General Manager. The position is for a person who has held a marketing, finance and promotional role as a general or centre Manager in the fitness industry.

Applicants should have global experience of fitness markets and an appreciation of the psychology of the customer.

This position will be based in London but will involve a significant amount of travel.

Applicants should have an understanding of, and enthusiasm for, the ethos behind successful and advanced fitness markets overseas.

Applicants must be educated to degree level, be members of the American College of Sports Medicine, and be qualified fitness and aerobics trainers. Applicants must also have a working knowledge of English in a business discipline.

Please send your c.v. to The Personnel Officer,

Body in Vogue Limited,

27 Old Gloucester Street, London WC1N 3XX.

Business Development Manager

Management Development

Are you ready to spearhead cutting edge management development with the UK's leading companies?

With over 800 businesses in corporate partnership (and with some 70,000 individual members), the Institute of Management is already a well established and influential body – and the largest of its kind in the world. Our potential remains enormous however – and in this post you'll be at the heart of our drive to expand our all-important management development services to existing partners, whilst simultaneously growing our business among non-member organisations.

Your brief will be broad. The development of new and existing business... design and implementation of customised management development... relationship management... management of new programmes... and supporting the identification of new markets and products.

To be effective in this role you'll need three specific areas of experience. Firstly, a practical knowledge of contemporary management development techniques. Secondly, sales and marketing experience. Thirdly, well developed customer care instincts. An effective team player and lateral thinker, you'll also be capable of making an immediate contribution to the work of this professional body for managers. Preferably you'll be a member of the Institute of Management.

Salary will be circa £18,000.

To apply, please write with full cv to: The Personnel Officer, Institute of Management, Management House, Cotttingham Road, Corby, Northants NN17 1TL.

Interviews will be held on 27 and 28 November 1996.

CIMA is the leading provider of a professional qualification in management accounting. We are looking to build on that success by appointing an individual who can create development opportunities which will lead to improvements in the number of people studying for the qualification and the quality of support they receive.

You will be responsible for two separate operations, which will become more closely integrated under your direction. The Marketing division, consisting of 4 staff, which develops and implements marketing strategy. The Field Operations division, currently with 20 regionally based staff, which liaises with employers and colleges to promote the qualification and improve the support given to those studying for the qualification. Your brief will include:

- Creating and directing a marketing strategy for the recruitment and support of CIMA students.
- Developing and integrating the Field Operations and Marketing divisions.
- Motivating a team of professional and experienced staff.

The successful applicant will be educated to degree standard, a member of CIMA, and will possess at least 5 years experience in a senior marketing or business development role with significant exposure to the development of strategic marketing plans.

A strategic thinker and self-starter you will be experienced in motivating a team of staff, and will possess the drive and vision to further raise the profile of the CIMA qualification in the market place.

Please write with CV enclosing current salary details

الدعاية

Camcorders and copycats can pose dangers to documentaries, says Patricia Holland

A scene from Channel 4's *Postcards From The Edge* series, an example of innovative documentary-making which used provocative arguments

Some factual flaws

With a small, high quality digital camera, one person can now film a television documentary so that you wouldn't be able to tell the difference between the end result and a programme made by a larger film crew.

Director Christopher Terrill made BBC2's engrossing *Soho Stories* without the usual crews of three, four or five technicians. Does this mean that television is coming up with styles that are distinctively new and different? Or is it a step towards the often predicted decline in standards?

Cutting Edge, launched in 1990, started the revolution in television documentary. This powerful strand on Channel 4 pioneered programmes that are so close to ordinary life that they leave the audience breathless. From the revelations of *Family Feuds* to the emotion of *Gaza's Coming Home*, these documentaries are pacy, dynamic and above all, popular. Commissioning editor Peter Moore says that he set out to map the landscape of the 1990s. "I wanted an 'in your face' quality." It was a winning style and has been heavily imitated, especially by the BBC.

It was not so long ago that documentary makers were terrified that factual programmes of all sorts would be pushed to the outer fringes of the broadcast spectrum. To many people's surprise, what happened instead was that the whole idea of documentary took off with renewed vigour. To a certain extent this was due to developing technologies. Equipment that was

Novel: BBC2's *The House*

smaller and easier to use could give an exciting urgency to new-look programmes: home movie camcorders for *Video Diaries*; and miniature and surveillance cameras for *Police, Camera, Action!*

Most importantly there was the need to earn a place in schedules that were becoming ever more competitive.

Carlton started life as an ITV company by thumbing its nose at everyone — including the Independent Television Commission — with such documentary froth as *Hollywood Wives*. At Channel 4, the horizon began to shift when, from 1993, instead of receiving income from ITV, the channel was made to sell its own advertising.

Documentary has traditionally set out to inform, concerned with the quality rather than the size of its audience.

Pure entertainment values came way down the list of priorities. But today's documentary has taken over as television's prime dramatic medium, targeting moments of conflict and crisis.

There are peak-time documentary strands on all the terrestrial channels, and, in Discovery, we have an entire satellite channel devoted to factual programming. This proliferation has been backed by a commissioning strategy that recognises the need for brands — strands with their own name and a distinctive style that will attract the audiences at the same time each week.

Following such a success story, where is the problem?

It could be that we are moving out of the period of

excitement and innovation towards imitation and repetition. Having found a winning formula, some producers and directors argue that documentaries are becoming homogenised. Film-makers complain about commissioning editors who make detailed demands to ensure that each programme fits the formula.

"When I began, one always asked whether a subject had been done before," said Karen Brown, Channel 4's Head of Factual Programmes. "That question isn't asked any more."

The simplification of technology has itself been a two-edged sword. More people have gained access to the airwaves but this may lead to journalistic expertise and judgement as well as technical skills being elbowed out.

United Kingdom, currently

in production by Mosaic Pictures for the BBC, is an initiative which builds on the success of the same company's *Russian Wonderland*. Jewish programme-makers have been asked to produce stories from around the country. The drawback is that they will have no say over the editing of the final programmes.

And here is the crunch. For the raw material of documentary is always real people. Gabriella Polletta, who turned down the offer to make a *United Kingdom* episode in favour of a community-based programme, argues that these

new methods will ensure that participants are little more than camera fodder. The director will have no say over whether their smiles will be erased in favour of their scowls, simply because they make good viewing.

The new phase of documentary could be one which exploits both the people in the programmes and many of those who make them.

Documentary can still tell enthralling stories but is it forgetting its claims to be the conscience of the age? Initiatives like Channel 4's *Broke* season, particularly the excellent *Postcards From The Edge* series which interleaved the often tragic stories of personal lives using highly original programme-making and provocative arguments, suggest that all is not yet lost.

On Manhattan newsstands next month, amid the lifestyle glossies, knitting pattern weeklies, interior design monthlies and the bridal brochures, there will be a fresh title *Divorce* magazine. For \$2.95 (£1.96), the buyer — who is expected to be in their late 30s, gaunt-faced and depressed — will be able to find out everything he or she wants to know about the grisly business of marriage disintegration.

We have magazines that tell us how to buy a car and which pension plan to choose. So why not, in this age of *niche marketing*, have a magazine that instructs you how to survive one of the most stressful experiences yet devised by mankind?

That is the question a Canadian magazine publisher, Dan Couvrette, found himself asking when he was going through an acrimonious divorce. "I was looking for information but could find it nowhere," he recalled. "There were a couple of books about emotional upset and fathering, but apart from that I could find nothing to tell me what to do during a divorce. I needed help but there was none."

It was not long after his final papers came through that Mr Couvrette, who, ironically, had a share in *Wedding Bells* magazine, set about planning *Divorce*. His fledgeling title has had preliminary runs in Chicago and Toronto and in the next couple of months it will be launched in the two biggest divorce markets in the world: New York and Los Angeles. Los Angeles has 96,000 divorces a year, while New York has about 58,000.

One popular misconception is that subscribers will pick it up for only a few weeks before they get their lives sorted out. "Not so," he claimed. The typical divorce tends to take about two years. In the United States 1.2 million marriages end in divorce. "Over a two-year period you are looking at a potential readership of 4.8 million people," he said.

His publication is glossy but takes a generally serious approach. Admittedly, the autumn issue, which tested in Chicago and Toronto, has a front-page "taster" headline "Is Your Ex From Another Planet?", but it referred to a serious discourse on how to maintain "lines of communication". The same issue also had a guide to divorce support services, an interview with a "relationship expert", a problem-solving article on choosing an estate agent and finding a new mortgage, and a travel article headlined "Happier holidays — how to go through a divorce often feel that they need a change of image," explained Mr Couvrette. Despite those looming alimony charges and the legal bills, divorcing adults can be attractive to a variety of advertisers. When Mr Couvrette went through his divorce he bought a boat while a friend who had long harboured ambitions to be a biker went out and bought a Harley Davidson. Others have been known to go on holiday, go to college, or change the wallpaper.

Mr Couvrette would like to expand into Europe. He has eyed both the British and German markets, but will first see how things go in New York and Los Angeles. "There are subtle differences for each region," he said. In Los Angeles, for example, where there is a large homosexual community, the magazine will cover the ending of gay partnerships. In New York, where the duplex pooch is a fact of life, there will be articles about how to decide who keeps Fido. Small items such as a loved Maltese terrier can lead to the biggest and most expensive legal battles.

Divorce will not be taking a strong line against everyone's favourite target, lawyers. For one, they are a good source of advertising revenue. But as the publisher also pointed out: "Blaming divorce lawyers for pushing too hard is like blaming boxers for punching one another once they are in the ring. It is their job. Divorce is such an emotionally charged time for people that they often use their lawyers to get their own back on one another."

It will also have a mission. "I want to take the stigma out of divorce. For many people, it remains the terrible D word. People suffer needlessly because of the stigma of divorce." Some churchgoers might comment that divorce has become all too easy, but at least Mr Couvrette's experience offers some hope. After the anguish of separating from the woman with whom he had shared ten years of his life, he and his wife are now "very good friends".

Now, a magazine just for the divorced

Is there a niche market in heartbreak? A Canadian publisher is banking on it, Quentin Letts reports

THE TIMES PREVIOUS PAGES PAGES ISSUES

CHICAGO

LOS ANGELES

THE TIMES PREVIOUS PAGES PAGES ISSUES

CHICAGO

LOS ANGELES



The glossy for divorcing couples

cope with, and even enjoy, the holidays.

"You are unlikely to find Charles and Diana on our front cover," said Mr Couvrette, "unless one of them said something interesting and helpful about divorce."

Nor does the magazine intend to have a gossip column about Hollywood stars and their marital problems, although Mr Couvrette suspected that such features might appeal. Instead, you are more likely to find an article about the effect of divorce on children, or a guide to careers for middle-aged women re-entering the employment market.

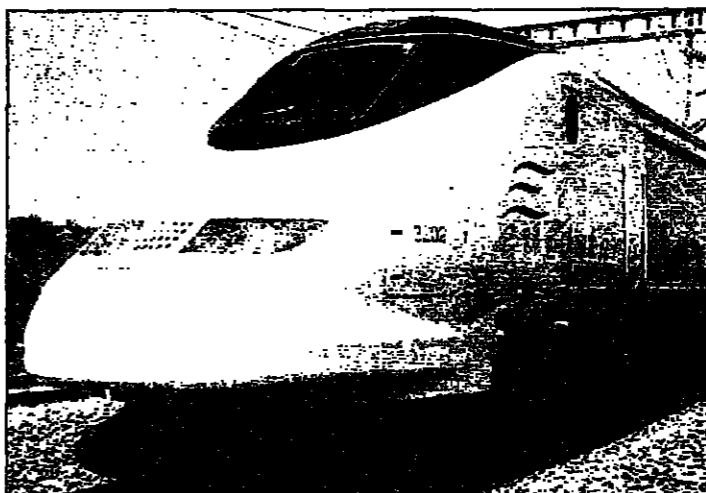
Advertisers seem keen. There has been interest from estate agents and law firms, but also from health spas, plastic surgeons and hair-transplant specialists. "People

AN EXCLUSIVE READER OFFER

THE TIMES

A FREE RETURN TICKET ON EUROSTAR

Travel to Paris
Brussels
absolutely FREE



- One free standard return ticket on Eurostar
- Stay as long as you like
- Free *Time Out* Guides
- Connecting trains to Waterloo for only £10 return*

from the following places:

Edinburgh, Newcastle,
Darlington, York, Doncaster,
Newark, Peterborough,
Manchester, Stockport, Crewe,
Stafford, Wolverhampton,
Birmingham, Coventry, Rugby
and Milton Keynes

Set off on this unique chance to experience Eurostar's high-speed passenger train service from either London Waterloo International or Ashford International, Kent.

HOW TO GET YOUR TICKET

Collect 18 differently numbered tokens from *The Times* and three differently numbered tokens from *The Sunday Times* (after today 15 more will be printed in *The Times* and two more in *The Sunday Times* until November 23, 1996). An application form will be published in *The Times* on November 16 when you can apply for your special free ticket voucher. Applications must be received no later than Monday, December 9, 1996. Within 21 days you will receive a free ticket voucher from Eurostar with an information pack with details of how to book and £10 return connecting fares.* Applicants and travellers using the free ticket must be aged 18 or over. Only one application for a free ticket voucher per household is permitted. Booking must be made between December 6, 1996 and April 16, 1997 and a minimum of 10 days before the intended date of travel. Travel must be completed by April 30, 1997.

*Free Eurostar tickets are subject to seat availability. Travel is excluded from December 20, 1996 to January 5, 1997 and March 25, 1997 to April 10, 1997 inclusive. Connecting services to Waterloo for £10 return apply to free ticket users only, on selected services. Abridged terms and conditions will appear again on November 16. Full terms and conditions will be in your information pack. A valid 10-year passport or visa is required.



CHANGING TIMES

Reports that echo in history

PAPER ROUND
Brian MacArthur

I CAN still recall the emotion in the voice of Fergal Keane as he reported from South Africa for the BBC

two years ago on the election that swept Nelson Mandela to power after the long years of apartheid. His reporting was all the more powerful for being so personal and for summoning from the experience of his years in South Africa the sense among black Africans that they were at last entering their destiny. As all good reporters ought to be, Keane was as excited as they were.

On that great day Keane had been reporting from Africa for the BBC for several years. As all good reporters ought to do, he had refused to be chained to a desk and had got out and about to meet blacks and whites. Two years earlier he had observed President de Klerk's whites-only referendum which voted for an end to minority rule and broadcast back to Britain a typical Keane report.

"As the whites inflicted a code of racial supremacy on the black man," he reported, "the world inflicted its moral apartheid on them. They were of Africa, yet had cut themselves off from it. They yearned for the fellowship of nations, yet were shut out. That was until yesterday. In one great leap, the whites came back to Africa and the world. It was not only F.W. de Klerk's triumph, it was a

of the reports from Afghanistan.

A rough draft of history: Afghanistan, 1996: "The orphange has not a single toy, not one game, no heating or lighting and precious little food. The children have tea and dry bread for breakfast. For lunch and dinner, there is peas, beans and rice. There is no money for meat; the institution has faced a financial crisis since Taliban captured Kabul. Children sit on benches in silence at ranks of bare tables. The lone woman fusses around — a heroine who could be flogged or lose a limb for this kindness."

That was Christopher Thomas in this newspaper last month. Equally vivid reports from Afghanistan in other national newspapers suggest that the skills of reporting are still valued.

Just tell the story was the best advice I ever got from a news editor when I was a reporter struggling with a difficult news report. Yet the skills of Keane and Thomas and so many others are not just in telling stories but in seeing what the stories are and telling them so eloquently that they remain in the memory.

AS EDITORS make those judgments of whom to hire, they recognise that good reporters are still as important as good columnists. All great editors recognise outstanding reporting, still the most basic and often the most underrated skill of any journalist, and still, too, the basic job of any news editor. A vivid report from the battlefield sets the pulse of a newsroom racing — and also sells newspapers, as has been demonstrated in some

• The year-on-year comparison of September sales of the Daily Star reported on October 16 was wrong. If the Republic of Ireland *Evening Star* is included, sales in September this year were 771,557, an increase of 16,662 (2 per cent).

THE TIMES TODAY

WEDNESDAY NOVEMBER 6 1996

NEWS

Clinton prepares for new term

■ Bill Clinton headed for a comfortable victory over Bob Dole that would make him the first Democrat since Franklin Roosevelt to win a second term in the White House and the youngest president to win two elections.

Exit polls gave him a lead of nine points over Mr Dole and while that figure was highly tentative, Mr Clinton was so confident that he was preparing a reshuffle Pages 1, 14, 15

Yeltsin conscious after heart surgery

■ Russians breathed a collective sigh of relief after President Yeltsin came through a gruelling seven-hour open heart operation, which surgeons described as a complete success. After months of speculation, a team of 12 Russian doctors bypassed Mr Yeltsin's blocked arteries, the cause of three heart seizures in the past 18 months Pages 1, 11

Business school doubt

Wafe Said, the Middle Eastern businessman, is reconsidering his decision to donate £20 million towards establishing a new Business School in the heart of Oxford Page 1

Care rethink

The Government admitted that the "care in the community" policy had failed and it will announce a radical shake-up of services for the mentally ill in the new year Page 2

Regime condemned

The regime for hundreds of inmates at Feltham Young Offender institution has been condemned by the chief inspector of prisons following a nine day inspection Page 2

Tough at the top

Captaincy of the England rugby team once meant little more than cauliflower ears and a few beers in the bar. But in an era of lucrative personal contracts, it has become one of the most high profile positions in sport Page 3

Stalking case

A businessman said to have stalked his former personal assistant was ordered to pay her £10,000 Page 3

Ridings expulsions

Twelve pupils are being expelled from the troubled Ridings School by the new acting head and a further 23 suspended Page 4

When a door is just a door

■ The brown plastic door of 43 St John's Street, Wirksworth, Derbyshire, will be allowed to stand after an £80,000 two-year legal battle. A claim by English Heritage that the door was "unsuitable" was rejected by deputy Judge Moriarty QC. The owner, Patricia Harman, said: "Stand on the other side of the street and you would not take a blind bit of notice" Page 1



Deciding the future: Olivia Traux, 2, waits outside a polling booth in Cambridge, Massachusetts, while her father votes. Pages 1, 14, 15

BUSINESS

Jobs boost: Marks & Spencer's is to hire 2,000 more staff this year in an effort to improve levels of service in its stores, although the cost of extra hiring held back half year profits Page 25

Harrods airport buy: Mohamed Al Fayed has made a surprise purchase of 25 per cent of Alpha Airports, the retailer and caterer, for £52 million Page 25

BA improves: Half-year results were hurt by rising fuel prices, although improved traffic enabled the company to make a 9 per cent profit increase to £470m Page 25

Markets: The FTSE 100 fell 7.0 to 3921.1. The pound rose \$1.6467 to \$1.6467 and DM2.4915 to DM2.4979. Sterling closed up 0.2 at 91.4 Page 28

Tax cut hopes

Kenneth Clarke left room for modest tax cuts after completing tough spending negotiations that resulted in extra funds for the health and education budgets and the expected squeeze on housing, defence and roads Page 10

Arms for Zaire

The UN has asked Britain for information about a company suspected of helping to ship weapons to refugee camps in eastern Zaire Page 12

Bhutto house arrest

Benazir Bhutto, Pakistan's ousted Prime Minister, is under virtual house arrest and 30 senior politicians and officials have been detained Page 13

Weather by Fax

Dial 0336 followed by area number from your fax. West Country 416 234, Scotland 416 240, Wales 416 235, N. Ireland 416 341, Midlands 416 336, N. England 416 338, N. Wales 416 338, Weather picture 416 397

Metfax Marine (0336 407 407)

Indoor leisure forecasts 416 398

World City Weather (0336 411 216)

153 destinations world wide 0 day forecasts

by Phone dial 0336 411 216

by Fax (index page) 0336 416 333

Motoring

European Country by Country 0336 401 885

French Motorways 0336 401 886

Spain: Information 0336 401 887

Germany & Paris 0336 401 888

Le Shade 0336 401 895

AA Car reports by fax

new and used car reports from

the AA menu of 195 cars 0336 416 399

Dial from your fax reader, you may have to set to poll receive mode

AA Breakdown Ltd.

Initial Help 0336 401 896, HQ 99 99

Calls are charged at 45p per minute, cheap rate, 50p per minute at all other times.

HOURS OF DARKNESS

7.03 am Sun rises 4.25 pm

Moon sets 2.34 am Moon rises 1.34 am

New moon November 11

London 4.25 pm to 7.03 am

Bristol 4.34 pm to 7.03 am

Cardiff 4.34 pm to 7.03 am

Manchester 4.27 pm to 7.20 am

Penzance 4.50 pm to 7.23 am

7.03 am Sun rises 4.25 pm

Moon sets 2.34 am Moon rises 1.34 am

New moon November 11

London 4.25 pm to 7.03 am

Bristol 4.34 pm to 7.03 am

Cardiff 4.34 pm to 7.03 am

Manchester 4.27 pm to 7.20 am

Penzance 4.50 pm to 7.23 am

7.03 am Sun rises 4.25 pm

Moon sets 2.34 am Moon rises 1.34 am

New moon November 11

London 4.25 pm to 7.03 am

Bristol 4.34 pm to 7.03 am

Cardiff 4.34 pm to 7.03 am

Manchester 4.27 pm to 7.20 am

Penzance 4.50 pm to 7.23 am

7.03 am Sun rises 4.25 pm

Moon sets 2.34 am Moon rises 1.34 am

New moon November 11

London 4.25 pm to 7.03 am

Bristol 4.34 pm to 7.03 am

Cardiff 4.34 pm to 7.03 am

Manchester 4.27 pm to 7.20 am

Penzance 4.50 pm to 7.23 am

7.03 am Sun rises 4.25 pm

Moon sets 2.34 am Moon rises 1.34 am

New moon November 11

London 4.25 pm to 7.03 am

Bristol 4.34 pm to 7.03 am

Cardiff 4.34 pm to 7.03 am

Manchester 4.27 pm to 7.20 am

Penzance 4.50 pm to 7.23 am

7.03 am Sun rises 4.25 pm

Moon sets 2.34 am Moon rises 1.34 am

New moon November 11

London 4.25 pm to 7.03 am

Bristol 4.34 pm to 7.03 am

Cardiff 4.34 pm to 7.03 am

Manchester 4.27 pm to 7.20 am

Penzance 4.50 pm to 7.23 am

7.03 am Sun rises 4.25 pm

Moon sets 2.34 am Moon rises 1.34 am

New moon November 11

London 4.25 pm to 7.03 am

Bristol 4.34 pm to 7.03 am

Cardiff 4.34 pm to 7.03 am

Manchester 4.27 pm to 7.20 am

Penzance 4.50 pm to 7.23 am

7.03 am Sun rises 4.25 pm

Moon sets 2.34 am Moon rises 1.34 am

New moon November 11

London 4.25 pm to 7.03 am

Bristol 4.34 pm to 7.03 am

Cardiff 4.34 pm to 7.03 am

Manchester 4.27 pm to 7.20 am

Penzance 4.50 pm to 7.23 am

7.03 am Sun rises 4.25 pm

Moon sets 2.34 am Moon rises 1.34 am

New moon November 11

London 4.25 pm to 7.03 am

Bristol 4.34 pm to 7.03 am

Cardiff 4.34 pm to 7.03 am

Manchester 4.27 pm to 7.20 am

Penzance 4.50 pm to 7.23 am

7.03 am Sun rises 4.25 pm

Moon sets 2.34 am Moon rises 1.34 am

New moon November 11

London 4.25 pm to 7.03 am

Bristol 4.34 pm to 7.03 am

Cardiff 4.34 pm to 7.03 am

Manchester 4.27 pm to 7.20 am

Penzance 4.50 pm to 7.23 am

7.03 am Sun rises 4.25 pm

Moon sets 2.34 am Moon rises 1.34 am

New moon November 11

London 4.25 pm to 7.03 am

Bristol 4.34 pm to 7.03 am

Cardiff 4.34 pm to 7.03 am

Manchester 4.27 pm to 7.20 am

Penzance 4.50 pm to 7.23 am

7.03 am Sun rises 4.25 pm

Moon sets 2.34 am Moon rises 1.34 am

New moon November 11

London 4.25 pm to 7.03 am

THE TIMES

INSIDE
SECTION

2
TODAY



ARTS

To charge or not
to charge at the
British Museum
PAGES 33-35



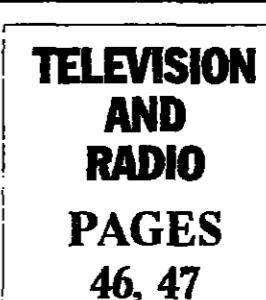
HOMES

The heartache
of a 'faulty'
new home
PAGE 42



SPORT

The Great One
takes to life
in New York
PAGES 43-48



TELEVISION
AND
RADIO
PAGES
46, 47

BUSINESS EDITOR Lindsay Cook

WEDNESDAY NOVEMBER 6 1996

Al Fayed buys 25% stake in Alpha Airports for £52m

By ERIC REGULY

MOHAMED AL FAYED stepped up his diversification programme yesterday with the surprise purchase of 25 per cent of Alpha Airports from Granada for £52.3 million. The owner of Harrods and *Punch* magazine may launch a full offer for the tax-free airport retailer and flight catering group next year.

The purchase came as a shock to Alpha, which had expected Granada to sell the stake to an airline or catering group. Mr Al Fayed's representatives began negotiating with Granada only about ten days ago.



Al Fayed: surprise move

Alpha said that the directors, who have not talked to Mr Fayed, had no immediate comment about his arrival. A spokesman would say only that "the shares have gone from an investor that has no interest in them to someone who does. That has got to be a positive development".

Granada sold almost 42 million Alpha shares for 125p each, against their Monday closing price of 104p, and their 1994 flotation price of 140p. The shares closed up 11p at 105.1p. The purchase values the company at £209 million. Granada

will use the proceeds to reduce the debt taken on to buy Forte.

At Granada's insistence, Mr Al Fayed has agreed not to make an offer for the other 75 per cent of Alpha for at least six months. Granada was said to be concerned that Mr Fayed would quickly launch a takeover offer at a higher price, giving the impression that Granada had unloaded the shares at a bargain price.

Mr Al Fayed will not seek representation on Alpha's board, but a spokesman said that he or John MacArthur, the financial adviser who negotiated the deal on his behalf, would welcome an invitation.

If Mr Al Fayed buys all of Alpha, he probably would combine it with his own airport retailing and aviation services companies. Alpha, which reported pre-tax interim profits of £10 million on sales of £523 million, derives about half its business from tax-free airport shops that sell everything from books to Swatch watches. Harrods, through its small "signature" stores, is expanding into international airports.

Alpha's aviation ground services division, which fuels and cleans passenger aircraft, might fit well with Metro Business Aviation, a company bought by Mr Fayed last

year that services executive jets. Alpha's catering business, the largest supplier of in-flight meals in Britain, does not appear to have any strategic fit with any of Mr Al Fayed's companies.

He may, of course, decide to sell the Alpha stake to another airport retailing group. Interest in the sector is high. Last month, LVMH, the luxury goods company, bought the DFS Group, one of industry's largest players. In June, Swissair beat a rival bid from BAA to acquire the Alders' chain of duty-free stores. Swissair manages a large number of BAA's duty-free shops.

BUSINESS TODAY

STOCK MARKET INDICES

FTSE 100	3921.1	(-7.0)
Yield	3.59%	
FTSE All share	1934.2	(-3.8)
Nikkei	20592.33	(-40.73)
New York		
Dow Jones	6090.97	(-48.19)*
S&P Composite	714.25	(+7.52)*

US RATE

Federal Funds	5.15%	(4.1%)
Long Bond	10.25%	(10.1%)
Yield	6.55%	(6.65%)

LONDON MONEY

3-mth Interbank	5.75%	(5.75%)
Life long gilt future (Dec)	109%	(108%)

STERLING

New York	1.6467	(1.6447)
London	1.6468	(1.6469)
DM	2.4962	(2.4919)
FF	8.4254	(8.4234)
SP	2.0995	(2.0963)
Yen	100.00	(100.00)
C Index	91.4	(91.2)

US DOLLAR

London	1.5200*	(1.5110)
DM	5.1350*	(5.1115)
FF	1.2753*	(1.2673)
SP	116.40*	(115.93)
Yen	97.1	(97.01)
Tokyo close Yen	113.85	

NORTH SEA OIL

Brent 15-day (Jan)	\$22.05	(\$22.00)
--------------------	---------	-----------

GOLD

London close	\$379.45	(\$378.95)
--------------	----------	------------

* denotes midday trading price

Northern doubt
THE likelihood that the competition authorities will launch an investigation into the hostile bid by CE Electric, the US group for Northern Electric, is growing. As details circulated in the City over the credit rating of CalEnergy, the majority partner in CE Electric, the electricity regulator is about to close the consultation period over the bid. A spokeswoman for the regulator said he would make the financial security of the company a priority. Page 26. Pennington 27

M&S to take on 2,000 new staff

By SARAH CUNNINGHAM

MARKS & SPENCER is to take on 2,000 new staff this year in a push to improve levels of service in its stores.

The news triggered worries about increased overheads and sent Marks & Spencer shares tumbling 26p to 435p.

According to Sir Richard Greenbury, chairman, the decision to create jobs was taken because "we want to grow the business and keep customers' confidence". He added: "This is not a price-led business, this is what suits us. We offer quality products and quality service. Sure, we could make more money by slashing costs but I'm not interested in the short term. Customers want innovation, value for money and good service."

Most of the new jobs, which will swell staff numbers in the UK to around 57,000, are being taken on to work in existing stores that are being expanded. The company created 1,500 jobs at its stores last year. According to Sir Richard: "Consumer confidence seems to be returning so we are working with suppliers to drive sales harder."

Pre-tax profits in the six months to September 28 were £430 million, up 11.6 per cent on the year. Sir Richard dismissed City disappointment with the profits which most analysts had forecast to come in at between £420 million and £465 million, saying that the group had "finished exactly where we thought we would". He said that those who had predicted profit growth of as much as 21 per cent were "naive".

M&S said that the increase in costs resulting from the extra staff would be in line with sales growth. Analysts said the company was right to take on extra staff but that they had not been given a clear

idea of exactly how large the increase in overheads would be over the year. Most trimmed full-year forecasts to around £1.1 billion.

The company will continue to expand abroad. Four new stores are to be opened in Spain, taking the total to nine. Sales at the group's first German store, which opened in Cologne three weeks ago, are ahead of expectations, while M&S is looking for sites for stores in Dusseldorf, Frankfurt, Essen and Hamburg. Keith Oates, deputy chairman, said:

In the US, Brooks Brothers made an operating profit of £1 million, compared with a loss of £2.5 million a year ago. But an operating loss in Canada deepened to £3.7 million, compared with £2.5 million a year ago. In Hong Kong, footfall will increase by 60 per cent next year.

Within the UK, sales of clothing, footwear and gifts grew 8.8 per cent to £15 billion, home furnishings by 27 per cent to £104 million and foods by 6.6 per cent to £1.23 billion.

Sir Richard said that the extended store in Newcastle had been "a tremendous success and typifies the approach we are taking to our top 50 stores, creating major departmental stores". Newcastle and the new store in the City of London, which is taking around £1 million a week, "demonstrates that there are still many opportunities for growth in the UK," he added.

M&S Financial Services produced profits of £33 million, up 25 per cent. The interim dividend was increased 10 per cent, to 3.3p, on earnings per share of 10.4p (9.4p).

Pennington, page 27



BA wins Air Liberté fight as profits rise to record

By PAUL DURMAN

BRITISH AIRWAYS yesterday won its tussle with Richard Branson's Virgin Express for the right to rescue Air Liberté, the insolvent French airline.

A French court backed the plan that will see it invest FFr40 million (£3.5 million) for a two-thirds stake in Air Liberté. Groupe Rivaud, the banking group, is also putting up FFr190 million.

The news came hours after BA announced record half-year results, with pre-tax profits rising by 9.3 per cent to £970 million. However, operating profits fell by 2.1 per cent to £152 million. BA said it had held back by a £51 million increase in fuel costs. It also said it lost an estimated £15

million from passengers who up with American Airlines, Bob Ayling, chief executive, said he would be "a bit disappointed" if the deal had not passed the scrutiny of the UK competition authorities by the end of this month.

He said BA had made an offer to resolve its differences with US Air, its American associate which plans to terminate code-sharing arrangements because of its anger over the AA deal. BA does not expect to be badly damaged by the loss of travellers from US Air.

BA has increased its interim dividend by 10.4 per cent to 4.25p, payable on January 31.

Court victory, page 26
Tempus, page 28
Staff depressed, page 29

US may hold up BT merger

By ERIC REGULY

AT&T, America's largest long-distance phone company, continued to warn BT and MCI yesterday that their proposed merger may not receive regulatory approval in the US as easily as they expect.

The US Government does not allow foreign companies to own more than 25 per cent of a domestic phone operator unless it can determine that the foreign company's home market is as open as the US market. BT, which is to pay about \$20 billion in shares and cash for MCI, America's second largest long-distance carrier, argued that the British market is as liberal as America's, perhaps more so. But AT&T said it faces many barriers in the UK. A spokesman said, for example, that it can provide only indirect access in the residential market: users must dial a three-digit access code to use AT&T's network. The BT/MCI merger may not receive US approval until next autumn. BT shares lost further momentum yesterday as investors took profits in the wake of the shares' strong performance since the merger was announced. Shares of rival Cable and Wireless fell slightly.

CALL US if you need to get to the AIRPORT in 25 minutes.

A BIRTHDAY PRESENT

for your wife. A reservation for LUNCH

at BIBENDUM. A BOX at the

OPERA. And a conference organised

for 40 in ROME.



MAINE-TUCKER
RECRUITMENT CONSULTANTS

18-21 Jermyn Street, St James, London SW1 6HP

Who else offers a 100% three-month refund guarantee on permanent Secretaries, PAs and Administrators? Or a 15 minute call back on Temp bookings? For exceptional people phone an exceptional company on 0171 734 7341.

Pound surge threatens rise in manufacturing output

By ALASDAIR MURRAY

MANUFACTURING output jumped by 0.7 per cent in the third quarter — the first quarterly increase this year — signalling that the sector is finally beginning a tentative recovery.

Output rose by 0.3 per cent in September, taking the annual rate to 0.2 per cent, according to data published yesterday by the Office for National Statistics. But analysts believe the sector is still vulnerable to further interest rate rises and the strengthening pound. Sterling confirmed its rise, with the trade weighted index closing at 91.4 from an overnight 91.2. At one stage the pound climbed above the symbolically important

manufacturing revival in its infancy and to put the onus on the consumer to deliver a recovery."

The fastest growth in the manufacturing sector came from consumer durables which rose 1.3 per cent quarter-on-quarter and 4.1 per cent year-on-year. But consumer

Directors' pay rises at twice rate of workforce

By PHILIP BASSETT
INDUSTRIAL EDITOR

COMPANY directors' pay is rising at more than twice the rate of pay generally, a new report on boardroom earnings shows today — in spite of moves by the government-backed Greenbury inquiry to limit executive pay excesses. But the new study shows that key recommendations of the inquiry headed by Sir Richard Greenbury, chairman of Marks & Spencer, are being adopted increasingly by British companies.

The latest survey of directors' salaries and benefits, by Bacon & Woodrow, the consultants,

shows that pay rises for directors in the year to the end of June were running at 7.6 per cent — around twice the rate of pay rises in the economy generally, which independent pay analysts suggest are now running at 3.4 per cent. The figure is also marginally higher than last year's increase for directors in the survey of 7.5 per cent.

A detailed breakdown of the figures shows that company chief executives are taking slightly lower rises at 6.6 per cent, while increases for directors generally are higher, at 8.7 per cent. Pay levels for directors are put at an average of £117,829, and for chief executives at £204,133. But fixed benefits, such as

pensions, company cars and medical insurance push up basic pay levels by an average of 50 per cent, while variable bonuses add, on average, a further 23 per cent. Some individuals surveyed had a total remuneration package worth twice their basic salary. The average total package for company directors is £201,421 — up 9.8 per cent. For chief executives, the rise was 7.9 per cent, to give a new average level of £351,803.

Looking at share options, the average value for main board directors was £318,046 and £672,696 for chief executives. Ten per cent of the sample of more than 700 business leaders in over 100 companies saw gains from exercising their share options, with the average gain

£56,000. While only 10 per cent have switched to have term bonuses paid in shares, as the Greenbury inquiry recommended, only two-fifths of those in the survey owned shares in their own company. But a number of companies have begun to tailor their remuneration policies in line with those recommended by Greenbury, especially on length of contracts.

Two years ago, two-fifths of chief executives held contracts of three years or longer, but it is now down to 15 per cent. Lynn Hendry, Bacon & Woodrow's senior pay and benefits consultant, says: "There has been a shift to two-year contracts, but there is a reluctance to reduce to one year, as favoured by Greenbury."

City expects Northern Electric bid to be foiled

By CHRISTINE BUCKLEY, INDUSTRIAL CORRESPONDENT

THE prospect of the hostile bid for Northern Electric being blocked grew yesterday. High on the agenda of Stephen Littlechild, the electricity regulator, will be the financial security of CE Electric, the American bidder.

In the City it is expected that the bid will end up at the Monopolies and Mergers Commission because of concern over the credit rating of CalEnergy, majority partner of CE Electric. CalEnergy is effectively junk-rated in the US where its debt is graded by Standard & Poor's, the rating agency, as BB — below investment standard.

The fact that the bid target is itself highly indebted after its last defence against a hostile bid will also weigh on the regulator's mind. A spokeswoman for the electricity watchdog said: "Financial security of the regulated company will be a prime consideration. He must be assured that it is economically sound and stable." Professor

Littlechild tomorrow ends his consultation process before making his recommendation to the Office of Fair Trading. In his submission he is also likely to highlight the regulatory impact of the loss of another independent electricity company.

In addition to those considerations will be the political dimension that the Government is likely to want to avoid controversy over a hostile bid just ahead of a general election. One analyst said: "There is a strong feeling that this one will be blocked. There is a high probability that the Government will be keen to avoid a hostile takeover by a company whose majority partner is seen as an aggressive operator in the US and has a poor debt rating."

A significant number of small shareholders are thought to have contacted Offer over the deal. Small shareholders hold about 12 per cent of Northern shares.

Shares in Northern dropped

2.5p to 632.5p as CE Electric posted its offer document.

David Sokol, chairman and chief executive of CE Electric reaffirmed the 630p a share bid which has been rejected by Northern as too low. His justifications included the uncertainty shrouding electricity because of the threat of a windfall tax from a potential Labour government and greater competition in supply after 1998.

David Morris, chairman of Northern, said: "CalEnergy itself recognises the strategic and commercial advantages which Northern would bring to it. But it is trying to buy these benefits on the cheap."

Northern is poised to launch a dripfeed of information into the market, starting with early interim results, in an effort to raise its value in the City.

Pennington, page 27

New-look Grid to cut jobs

The National Grid yesterday began to implement a restructuring that is expected to lose 800 of the 4,000 staff in a cost-cutting drive lasting until 2001. The first losses are likely to come next April.

Yesterday's first step in the reshaping began with the streamlining of the transmission organisation and management.

Systems and project management, network services, engineering, commercial and system strategy will be directed by Roger Urwin, at present managing director of transmission. Colin Gibson, current power network director, is to lose his position on the board and will lead commercial and system strategy.

Super power

J. Sainsbury, the supermarket chain which has led a campaign against electricity meter charges, has switched supplier. The company, which spends about £57 million a year on electricity, moved from Scottish Power and Yorkshire Electricity to Northern Electric. Northern, which is facing a hostile bid from CE Electric, the US grouping, is the only regional electricity company to have joined protests from retailers and industrial power users over charges made for meters which allow electricity to be bought competitively.

Rolls' orders

International Aero Engines, in which Rolls-Royce is a major shareholder, yesterday announced orders from two customers for V2500 engines worth up to £260 million. Rolls-Royce's share of the contracts from China and Singapore is worth around £91 million.

Yarrow cuts

More than 200 jobs are to be lost at the Yarrow shipyard on the Clyde because of a decline in orders. It is the third round of redundancies this year and will take the workforce to under 2,000.



Trevor Smallwood, left, executive chairman, and Moir Lockhead have ordered 914 buses

FirstBus places £80m order

By OUR CITY STAFF

FIRSTBUS, Britain's largest bus operator, has placed an £80 million order for 914 new vehicles. A total of 584 vehicles worth £50 million, have been ordered for the year to the end of March 1998 with an initial order of 330 vehicles worth £30 million for the next

year. The orders include 423 double and single deck vehicles, 257 midi buses and 213 mini buses.

The majority of the single deck and midi buses have kneeling suspension, lowering the bus for ease of access. Vehicle manufacturers that

have received orders include Volvo, Optare, Scania, Daimler, Mercedes, Alexander and Plaxton.

Moir Lockhead, the chief executive of FirstBus, said the company had already invested £87 million in new vehicles since April 1995.

First Leisure bingo clubs hit by lottery

By FRASER NELSON

FIRST LEISURE, the diversified leisure group, yesterday said that its bingo clubs were continuing to lose ground to the National Lottery, pushing the division's profits well below expectations.

The caution worried analysts who had thought that the drop in bingo turnover was easing. It also fuelled concern for the company's plans to double its bingo clubs portfolio over the next 18 months, as part of a £100 million investment programme.

John Conlan, First Leisure's chief executive, said he expected that the fortunes of its bingo

clubs should be restored by deregulation of the market.

He added that he expects the current advertising restrictions to be lifted early next year.

The company's sports, nightclubs and fitness division

delivered strong results, in line with expectations, which Mr Conlan attributed to an upturn in consumer spending.

He said the progress had been interrupted by the Euro '96 football tournament, as its

customers preferred watching the football to using the company's facilities. First Leisure shares fell 9p to 360p a p.

Dividend reflects efficiency drive, says Anglian Water

By CHRISTINE BUCKLEY, INDUSTRIAL CORRESPONDENT

ANGLIAN WATER yesterday announced a 14.6 per cent interim dividend increase and sought to defend its record of customer service.

The interim dividend, due on February 17, is being lifted by 10.2p a share from 8.9p. Pre-tax profits advanced 5.5 per cent to £13.7 million in the six months to September 30.

Robin Gourlay, Anglian's chairman, said: "Our dividend increase reflects the continued improvements being made in the efficiency of the regulated business and the board's confidence that fur-

ther cost savings can be achieved."

The company raised operating profits on its regulated businesses 11.8 per cent to £17.6 million. But it suffered a further drain in its international activities, which are not regulated, as extra marketing and bidding costs took their toll, with losses deepening 44 per cent to £6.5 million.

Mr Gourlay said: "Anglian was committed to pulling the operations, which stretch from China to Australia, into profit. But he admitted: "The restoration of our process engineer-

ing and product companies to profitability has been slower than we had hoped."

The company said it spent £76.5 million on water resources, £25.7 million on sewerage, £23.8 million on sewage treatment and £16.6 million on bathing water.

It highlighted recent reports indicating that 84 per cent of its customers were satisfied with the company's service. Anglian is to spend £2 million per year to tackle leakage, with a target of 10 per cent by 1999-2000, compared with the present rate of 13 per cent.

Former policeman faces £50,000 court bill after losing injury case

BA brands Gorman a professional claimant

By JOANNA BALE AND PAUL DURMAN

BRITISH AIRWAYS yesterday branded John Gorman, the former policeman who has fought a three-year campaign against alleged harassment, a fraudster and a professional claimant.

BA made the accusation — repeated by its chief executive at the group's results briefing yesterday — as Mr Gorman's personal injury claim for damages was thrown out by the Central London County Court. Mr Gorman was in a hospital bed in Tenerife, having collapsed last Thursday, and was unable to attend the hearing.

Judge Medawar, QC, awarded costs, estimated at between £50,000 and

£60,000, against Mr Gorman. The judge dismissed the case because he said he had seen no medical evidence that Mr Gorman was ill.

Mr Gorman said that he would be unable to meet the costs because he is on a police pension after being injured in the IRA bombing in Brighton in 1984. He said that his partner had, by fax, informed the court and BA's solicitors of his condition shortly after he collapsed last week. *The Times* has seen copies of some of the faxes.

Mr Gorman said that he intended to continue his legal battle. "If BA had nothing to worry about, surely they would have agreed to an adjournment until I'm back on my feet again?" he added. The hearing yesterday stems from

injuries that Mr Gorman claims to have suffered after swallowing glass in a drink during a BA flight to New York in 1993.

Robert Webb, QC, representing BA, told the court that Mr Gorman's claim was "fraudulently made by a professional claimant". Mr Webb said that Mr Gorman had also made 81 claims against PPE Healthcare, the medical insurer. Any injuries he suffered were minimal, Mr Webb said.

Mr Gorman, 50, says he has been the victim of a BA dirty tricks campaign. He was beaten up at his former home in Enfield, Middlesex, received a string of abusive calls, many of which were traced by BT's telephone surveillance unit to BA offices and he has been constantly harassed. BA denies these claims.

BUSINESS ROUNDUP

More buys Swedish advertiser for £78.1m

MORE GROUP, the UK outdoor advertising company, is acquiring Wennergren-Williams, the largest outdoor advertising business in Scandinavia, for £78.1 million. More is raising £48.6 million via a rights issue, offering one new share for every four held at 60p each, to fund part of the cash consideration. The balance will be financed by a new £80 million bank facility. Wennergren-Williams, which is based in Sweden, earned operating income of £6 million in 1995.

More Group, which owns the Adshel brand in Britain, is also active in the Republic of Ireland, Belgium and Taiwan. Last month the company acquired SHF Communications, based in New York. Roger Parry, chief executive of More Group, said the acquisition of Wennergren-Williams would enhance the development of the Adshel business and brand in international markets. More Group shares fell 13.2p to 684p yesterday.

Sale by News Corp

THE News Corporation has completed the sale of \$1 billion of exchangeable trust-originated preferred securities (TOPS) to institutional investors in America. The TOPS represent interests in subordinated debt securities of News America Holdings and warrants to purchase 92.64 million ordinary shares, or 15.46 million American Depository Shares, of British Sky Broadcasting, in which News Corp has a 40 per cent interest. The exercise price of the warrants marks a premium of 20 per cent over yesterday's closing price of BSkyB ordinary shares of 548p. News Corp is the parent company of *The Times*.

PIA leak hunter named

SIR BRIAN CURBON, former permanent private secretary at the Home Office, has been appointed to investigate a leak of highly sensitive information on personal pension mis-selling from the Personal Investment Authority, the watchdog for firms selling direct to the public. The PIA board paper contained confidential information about the lack of progress being made by major life offices in paying compensation to investors who were wrongly advised to transfer out of, or not join, their generous occupational schemes in favour of a personal pension plan.

BAT helps inquiry

BAT INDUSTRIES, the UK tobacco and financial services company, is co-operating with investigations into its Indian partner after charges of financial fraud, detectives in New Delhi said yesterday. The Enforcement Directorate said that it would not prosecute BAT as the company had promised to co-operate with investigators questioning executives of the Indian Tobacco Co (ITC), in which it holds a 31 per cent stake, over allegations of breaching local currency laws to the tune of \$100 million. Y.C. Deveshwar, the ITC chairman, is among those being questioned.

Powerscreen targets US

POWERSCREEN INTERNATIONAL, the engineering company based in Northern Ireland, is searching for acquisitions to expand its North American activities. Pat Dooley, sales and marketing director, said Powerscreen is "waiting for the right one to come along". Mr Dooley was speaking after the company announced a 20 per cent rise in pre-tax profits to £20.4 million for the six months to September 30. Turnover rose 25 per cent to £152 million and earnings increased 19 per cent to 17.3p a share. The interim dividend rises 12 per cent to 2.8p a share, payable on February 13.

Dairy Crest increases

DAIRY CREST GROUP, the dairy products company floated earlier this year, achieved a 7.1 per cent increase in interim pre-tax profits to £16.5 million in the half-year to September 30. The company is paying a maiden interim dividend of 3.26p a share. Earnings were 10.5p a share, excluding the impact of exceptional flotation costs of £900,000, against a pro forma 9.3p. While turnover in consumer foods increased by 22 per cent to £218.3 million, food services, which sell ingredients to food manufacturers and doorstep liquid milk operations, fell by 8 per cent to £163.3 million.

Setback at Bellway

BELLWAY, the housebuilder, saw pre-tax profits fall to £32.2 million (£34 million) in the year to the end of July, reflecting difficult trading conditions in the housing market. However, the company said that it was encouraged by the improvement in market sentiment in recent months. There is a final dividend of 5.65p a share, lifting the total to 8.2p (7.7p) despite a fall in earnings to 20p (21.4p) a share. The company, which acquired a 4.8 per cent stake in Wainhomes in January said that it continued to hold the shares as an investment.

NatWest HK buyout

NATWEST MARKETS, the global corporate and investment banking arm of NatWest Group, is to buy out Wheeloak's interest in Wheeloak NatWest, the joint venture in Hong Kong, established in the second half of 1995. NatWest said the early restructuring of the venture reflected "a number of changes in the industry and in the overall regulatory environment for securities trading businesses; coupled with an increased focus by Wheeloak NatWest on such activities". WN had net assets of £38.33 million at December 31.

Frederick Cooper loss

FREDERICK COOPER, the specialist coatings, housewares and architectural hardware company, incurred pre-tax losses of £12 million (£3.98 million profit) in the year to July 31 after an exceptional charge of £16 million relating to the sale of its electrical products division and the closure of a subsidiary. Further disposals are to take place. At the operating level, profits fell to £5 million from £6.1 million. The loss was 41.5p (2.7p) per share, with a 1.95p final.

Bank Buys

Australia \$ 2.19 2.03

Austria Sch. 16.95 16.89

Belgium Fr. 24.48 24.39

Canada \$ 2.208 2.148

Cyprus Cyp. 0.790 0.725

□ Marks & Spencer defies short-term City □ Little to recommend some analysts □ Currency moves limit Gehe

Decoding the Kremlin's message

□ HOW absolutely typical — the final confirmation for those who hold the Will Hutton view of the City as obsessed with short-term profits at the expense of long-term growth. One of Britain's most successful companies, with one of the best brand names on earth, is going to hire 2,000 more staff to serve its customers better. The teenage scribblers immediately scurry away muttering into their mobile phones, and by the end of the day the shares are the biggest faller in the FT-SE 100 index.

Except that the company in question is Marks & Spencer, and so nothing is quite so simple. Marks has an extraordinary reputation among the nation's shoppers for quality and excellence, and an equally strong reputation in the City for resilience and unhelpfulness. The Kremlin, retail analysts call the company, and the skills of the Kremlin-watcher are needed to follow its fortunes.

Consider this exchange. Sir Richard Greenbury, the current Polifibro head, commented in his statement accompanying interim figures that "consumer confidence seems to be returning". One analyst responded: "For people normally as tight-mouthed as M&S, that's probably quite positive." Probably.

The City's main concern was that the costs of hiring new staff

to man the checkouts would dilute earnings. So far, so short-term, but the M&S interim came in below some estimates, which suggests that the extra cost is already hitting. There were also doubts about second-quarter food sales, even though these were 7 per cent up in the first half, because the hot August turned the nation's appetites away from pre-packaged food.

Marks was indeed vague on the exact costs, and unhelpful on current trading. That is its right: the company's insularity has been bred out of its extraordinary success, and the rise in the share price this year from £4 to above £5 before yesterday's fall does not suggest any need to be more forthcoming, especially with margins still running at a level of 12 per cent that other retailers can only dream of.

There are three other worries, longer term. Marks is faced with the same squeeze on its home turf as the other big retailers, a lack of suitable sites and tighter planning controls. There is a limit to how much business one store can provide, no matter how many staff are employed there. The

wisdom of more recent overseas expansion is still unproven, even if the 1988 purchase of Brooks Brothers is finally coming round. Marks may be popular with visitors to this country, but retail patterns in Germany or Australia are different.

The third concern is in the boardroom. Sir Richard seems to have singled out two potential successors in Andrew Stone and Keith Oates, but City-watchers say while his preference seems to veer unpredictably between the two, they are uncertain whether either is suitable for the job. But then, succession at the Kremlin can be fraught with uncertainty.

Poverty in research

□ MOST brokers' research is not worth the paper it is printed on. This is true in the City, and even truer on Wall Street, where overzealous regulation means that companies are forbidden from telling the market anything useful. That trend is gaining pace in London, and the result is the emergence of a new breed of



analyst who spends his or her time pawing through charts and other statistics in the office rather than talking to the companies they are supposed to be researching. (Fortunately, the breed is easy to spot: both sexes favour round, steel-rimmed glasses and are invariably teetotal.)

If research is poor in the City, and only about half a dozen analysts in any sector are worth listening to, then it is far worse in the so-called "emerging markets", as covered by brokers from the developed world newly arrived there. This is the clearest conclusion from a survey of these markets from Tempest Consultants, compiled on behalf of Reuters. Tempest produces a range of useful studies asking

companies what they think of fund managers in various markets, and what both think of the brokers that are supposed to act as go-betweens between the two. Companies in emerging markets read such research assiduously — they would, wouldn't they? How can an executive in an out-of-the-way country resist finding out what one of the financial world's heavy hitters thinks of his company? They don't think much of the results. Their disillusion is matched by the big fund managers from overseas, who find the views of supposedly specialist brokers pretty useless in putting together an investment strategy in areas they are unfamiliar with.

Such disappointment is inevitable. Good quality brokers' research is the result of years of contact with the relevant company, not a few months' residence and a vague slate over the economic statistics. This is even more true on less developed and volatile exchanges. So successful fund managers are carrying out their research in-house, and ignoring that from outside. Bear this in mind the next time a get-

rich-quick brokers' recommendation to punt on a Third World market flops on to your desk or through the letterbox.

Appreciating bid costs

□ THE Chancellor of the Exchequer can be thanked for the higher offer from Gehe, the German business, for the Lloyds Chemists chain, now the matter is finally through the competition mill. But few thanks will come from Lloyds shareholders, who are getting the same £5 a share on offer in February.

The cost of buying Lloyds is up by £70 million because this is the difference between the offer for the company in marks and the price now after an 11 per cent depreciation of the German currency. This has limited Gehe's room for manoeuvre, and required the high-risk strategy of putting in a cash bid worth about the same as the shares on offer from UniChem, the other bidder. Despite earlier protestations that they were losing interest, the Germans are still very much in

the race, and as a private concern they do not have institutional shareholders concerned that they might overpay. But the action on the foreign exchanges has required them to draw back from a knockout price.

The betting must be that UniChem will go for a higher bid. At the moment it is a straight choice between UniChem shares and Gehe cash, and in these topsy turvy markets cash will tend to win. But with Lloyds shares still trading at more than either offer is worth, investors who are not prepared to gamble on UniChem raising its terms should think about selling in the market.

Shocking rule

□ IT HAS been said here before that it is a funny regulatory system that would allow the Medellin cocaine cartel to buy into a British utility while blocking the water company next door. That is not to cast any doubt on the Midwestern moral rectitude of CalEnergy, of Nebraska, bidding for Northern Electric. But doubts have been raised about the quality and size of its debt. Strictly speaking, only the electricity regulator can raise the public interest as a reason for referring the bid to the Monopolies Commission. He needs no excuse to look very closely at the American company's finances.

Whitbread given lift by surge in consumer spend

BY FRASER NELSON

WHITBREAD, the leisure conglomerate, reported its strongest interim profits yesterday, bolstered by a resurgence in consumer spending which helped it to achieve growth in each division.

A strong performance by newly acquired businesses helped to lift pre-tax profits 13 per cent to £178 million in the six months to August 31. Earnings were 27.2p per share, up from 24.16p, and the interim dividend is increased to 6.25p a share, from 5.75p, due on January 20.

MAM poised for bumper bonuses

BY ROBERT MILLER

A 29 PER CENT increase to £82 million in half-time profits at Mercury Asset Management (MAM) puts key staff and fund managers in line for year-end multi-million-pound bonuses.

The results from the successful independent investment house means that bonuses and pay could exceed last year's total "compensation" package of £63.5 million. MAM is rated one of the most generous payers of bonuses in the City, but unlike many of its competitors includes a large element of deferred equity payments designed to lock in star performers for the longer term.

Hugh Stevenson, chairman of MAM, which yesterday reported a 28 per cent increase in earnings per share to 30.9p in the six months to September 30, attacked the growing cult of "the star" in the City as

eater restaurants, and Travel Inns. Its pre-tax profits were 58 per cent stronger, at £50.3 million.

Marriott Hotels, the UK franchise of which Whitbread bought last year for £186 million, increased its yield per room to £47.92 from £41.20 last time. Mr Jarvis also pointed out that the company had paid the equivalent of £55,000 a room for Marriot, against Thistle Hotels's £77,000-a-room valuation on its stockmarket debut, and the £140,000 a room that Stakis recently paid for Lonrho's Metropolitan chain.

Whitbread's share of the beer market rose half a percentage point to 14.5 per cent. Profits from the beer division gained 12.4 per cent to £30.8 million. However, its pub partnerships returned flat profits of £30.7 million, in spite of a £9 million investment over the financial year.

However, profits grew 15.2 per cent to £71.4 million at its Inns division. Mr Jarvis said trading at the Inns had been lifted by the company's drive to attract more women and families. Citing a report entitled *The future is female*, he said Whitbread's Inns were much more female-friendly, adding that some now housed nappy-changing facilities.

Over the six months the company opened 70 outlets, including 14 Travel Inns and 3 TGI Fridays. Gearing doubled to 27 per cent, reflecting the cost of acquisitions and borrowings rose to £640 million from £296 million.

Whitbread is currently in takeover negotiations with Brightreasures, which owns Pizzaland and Bella Pasta. Mr Jarvis said the talks should conclude by the year end.

City Diary, page 29
Tempus, page 23



Tim How, Majestic's chief executive, noted that customers had become investors

BP chief warns against oil windfall tax as profits leap

BY CARL MORTISHED

SIR David Simon, chairman of BP, yesterday cautioned the Government against a windfall tax on oil profits after the company revealed that its third-quarter operating profits from producing oil and gas had risen 33 per cent to £761 million.

Rising oil production and a \$3-4 per barrel increase in crude oil prices contributed to the gain, which was partly offset by a downturn in chemicals and a flat result from refining compared with last

time. BP's replacement cost net profit before exceptional items was £650 million, up 9 per cent on a year ago. Profits for the nine months to September were £1.83 billion (£1.29 billion).

Sir David said: "It looks tempting for a government when you have an oil price spike — there is a great opportunity to raise short-term cash." However, he said a responsible government would see the benefits of a long-term fiscal policy that had produced an extra 1

Tempus, page 28

Knight Williams delay

HUNDREDS of elderly investors in Knight Williams, the failed independent financial advisers, face a further wait of up to 12 months to receive compensation payments, it emerged yesterday after a creditors' meeting in London (Robert Miller writes).

The retirement income ad-

mission to voluntary liquidation some 15 months ago, but the Investors Compensation Scheme, the safety net for investors who lose money through bad advice, theft or fraud, only declared KW in default this summer and has indicated payments could be made within a year.

We've always maintained that they attract interest.

CNT is the Commission for the New

Towns, established by the Government in 1961 to take over, manage and dispose of the assets and liabilities of the 21 New Town Development Corporations of England.

During 1995/96, CNT

completed 434 separate sales of land and premises. Land disposals at 463ha represent an increase of almost 20% over the previous year.

This contributed over £160 million

receipts last year, bringing total funds realised from New Town assets to £2.6 billion, achieved by a steady improvement in

commercial enquiry levels and higher

awareness of CNT and the assets it handles.

CNT also invested over £37 million

last year in New Town infrastructure, endowments to local authorities and

site development.

All of this has contributed

significantly to the continued development of the New Towns.

Full details are contained in the CNT

1995/96 annual report. For a copy of the report and to find out how CNT could help you to relocate to some of the best locations in the UK, contact the Marketing Department.

WORLDCOVER

ANNUAL TRAVEL INSURANCE
CALL US ON 0800 365 121

CNT MARKETING, SAXON COURT, 502 AVEBURY BOULEVARD, CENTRAL MILTON KEYNES MK9 3HS
TELEPHONE: 01908 696300. FACSIMILE: 01908 696400. E-MAIL: marketing@cnt.org.uk INTERNET: http://www.cnt.org.uk/

STOCK MARKET



MICHAEL CLARK

PowerGen surges back as regulatory worries ease

SHARES of PowerGen again lit up the screens of City traders as the group continued to extend its recent rally. The price rose up 13½ p to 534½ p on turnover of more than 3.5 million shares but remains well below its peak of 688 p.

Goldman Sachs, the US securities house, and rival Morgan Stanley are believed to have clinched on the bandwagon by singling the group's praises to clients after a similar recommendation by UBS.

It seems they are agreed that with such a strong yield, the shares have been oversold. Worries about price controls and other regulatory matters have been overdone. The same goes for rival National Power, 16 p better at 417½ p.

Mixed in with the euphoria was wild talk that PowerGen may find itself on the receiving end of a bid from the likes of Shell. The Scottish generators were also chased higher, with Scottish Power 3½ p stronger at 315½ p and Scottish Hydro 7½ p dearer at 291 p.

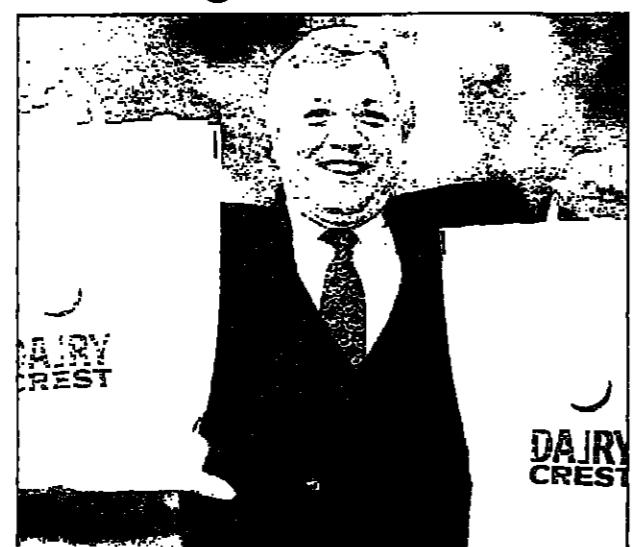
Share prices generally endured another lacklustre session, with investors in London waiting patiently as America went to the polls. The decision by Merrill Lynch, the broker, to switch from "overweight" to "neutral" was matched by a hedging move in the options market involving 25,000 contracts. One securities house bought for the "put" in the 4,300 series and sold the "call" in the 3,300 series.

In the event what little action there was focused on the second-liners, leaving the FTSE 100 index nursing a 7-point fall to 3,921.

Turnover reached 781 million shares, partly inspired by further heavy turnover in the shares of BT on the back of the £1.2 billion proposed acquisition of MCI. The price slipped 5 p to 370 p as a further 38 million shares were traded. James Capel is said to have turned bullish of the shares.

The biggest casualty among the top 100 shares was Marks & Spencer, down 20 p at 485 p, after a cool reception to first-half figures. The 12 per cent rise in pre-tax profits to £430 million was at the bottom end of expectations. Brokers said rising costs and the lack of price inflation in food had hit the bottom line. Nick Bubb at MeesPierson is cutting his forecast for the full year by £50 million to £1.1 billion.

Whitbread fell 4 p to 736½ p in spite of half-year figures at



John Houlston saw Dairy Crest raise half-year profits

the top end of forecasts. Pre-tax profits were up £20 million at £178 million, leading brokers to upgrade forecasts for the full year.

Alpha Airports firms 15 p to 105½ p on the news that Mohammed Al Fayed, owner of Harrods, had bought Canada's 25 per cent stake in the airport services and in-flight caterer. He has stumped up

Alexanders Holdings, the Scottish car distributor, rose 1 p to 12½ p on talk of a bid. An offer of 15 p a share, valuing the company at almost 26 million, may be on the way. It would need the backing of Aleksandra Clayton, chairman, who controls around 60 per cent of the shares. Such an offer is likely to be rejected.

£52.3 million, or 125 p a share, for 41.8 million shares. Speculators say not to rule out the prospect of a full bid from another quarter such as BAA. 20 p better at 503½ p.

Lloyds Abbey slipped 2 p to 623 p as a protected trade went through on the ticker in 10.04 million shares at 613 p. Brokers said selling into the market seemed a strange thing to do when the company

is on the receiving end of an agreed bid from Lloyds TSB.

Northern Electric slipped 2½ p to 632½ p after again rejecting the terms of the bid from CE Electric, the US power generator. Northern said the offer, worth 630 p a share, failed to value the group. Speculators are hoping a strong defence by Northern may force CE to cough up

£100. The group now has 38 per cent of the cheddar cheese market, estimated to be worth £40 million a year. Margins are also improving.

■ GILT EDGED: The market staged a long-awaited rally with the help of a few cheaper buyers. Prices at the longer end rose by almost 1 p as buyers piled on the back of strong US Treasury bonds and some weaker than expected domestic production numbers.

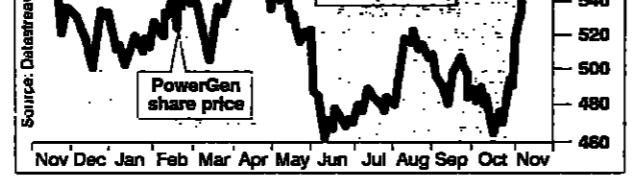
In the future pit, the December series of the long gilt accelerated 1½ p to 109½ p as the number of contracts completed grew to a healthy 105,000. In longs, Treasury 8 per cent 2015 climbed 1½ p to 101½ p. Among shorts, Treasury 8 per cent 2000 was 1½ p better at 103½ p.

■ NEW YORK: Shares were broadly higher at midday as investors cheered the likelihood that the presidential election would produce a politically divided US Federal Government. Wall Street had long accepted the likelihood of Bill Clinton's re-election, but worried that he would enter his second term with a Democratic Congress had weighed on markets, which feared a loosening of the Federal purse strings, resulting on deeper deficits and higher interest rates. At midday, the Dow Jones industrial average was up 49.19 points at 6,090.87.

■ CLOTHES: The market staged a long-awaited rally with the help of a few cheaper buyers. Prices at the longer end rose by almost 1 p as buyers piled on the back of strong US Treasury bonds and some weaker than expected domestic production numbers.

In the future pit, the December series of the long gilt accelerated 1½ p to 109½ p as the number of contracts completed grew to a healthy 105,000. In longs, Treasury 8 per cent 2015 climbed 1½ p to 101½ p. Among shorts, Treasury 8 per cent 2000 was 1½ p better at 103½ p.

■ POWERGEN: NO SHORTAGE OF SUPPORT



Source: Datamonitor

■ MEAT & LIVESTOCK COMMISSION: Average live cattle and representative markets on November 4

	Fig	Sheep	Cattle
Live cattle	126.50	100.03	
Live sheep	5.67	10.00	
Expt/Valves	5.83	10.39	2.11
(+)	+5.0	+5.70	
Stockfeed	-10.44	12.00	10.70
(+)	-2.00	+5.39	+2.21
(+)	-30.0	-1.00	-12.0

■ MEAT & LIVESTOCK COMMISSION: Average live cattle and representative markets on November 4

(Fig/kg live)

■ LIFFE: COCOA

■ LIFFE: ROBUSTA COFFEE (5 MT)

■ LIFFE: WHITE SUGAR (FOB)

■ LIFFE: MEAT & LIVESTOCK

■ LIFFE: DAIRY

■ LIFFE: LIVESTOCK

■ LIFFE: MEAT & LIVESTOCK

■ LIFFE: DAIRY

■ LIFFE: LIVESTOCK

■ LIFFE: MEAT & LIVESTOCK

■ LIFFE: DAIRY

■ LIFFE: LIVESTOCK

■ LIFFE: MEAT & LIVESTOCK

■ LIFFE: DAIRY

■ LIFFE: LIVESTOCK

■ LIFFE: MEAT & LIVESTOCK

■ LIFFE: DAIRY

■ LIFFE: LIVESTOCK

■ LIFFE: MEAT & LIVESTOCK

■ LIFFE: DAIRY

■ LIFFE: LIVESTOCK

■ LIFFE: MEAT & LIVESTOCK

■ LIFFE: DAIRY

■ LIFFE: LIVESTOCK

■ LIFFE: MEAT & LIVESTOCK

■ LIFFE: DAIRY

■ LIFFE: LIVESTOCK

■ LIFFE: MEAT & LIVESTOCK

■ LIFFE: DAIRY

■ LIFFE: LIVESTOCK

■ LIFFE: MEAT & LIVESTOCK

■ LIFFE: DAIRY

■ LIFFE: LIVESTOCK

■ LIFFE: MEAT & LIVESTOCK

■ LIFFE: DAIRY

■ LIFFE: LIVESTOCK

■ LIFFE: MEAT & LIVESTOCK

■ LIFFE: DAIRY

■ LIFFE: LIVESTOCK

■ LIFFE: MEAT & LIVESTOCK

■ LIFFE: DAIRY

■ LIFFE: LIVESTOCK

■ LIFFE: MEAT & LIVESTOCK

■ LIFFE: DAIRY

■ LIFFE: LIVESTOCK

■ LIFFE: MEAT & LIVESTOCK

■ LIFFE: DAIRY

■ LIFFE: LIVESTOCK

■ LIFFE: MEAT & LIVESTOCK

■ LIFFE: DAIRY

■ LIFFE: LIVESTOCK

■ LIFFE: MEAT & LIVESTOCK

■ LIFFE: DAIRY

■ LIFFE: LIVESTOCK

■ LIFFE: MEAT & LIVESTOCK

■ LIFFE: DAIRY

■ LIFFE: LIVESTOCK

■ LIFFE: MEAT & LIVESTOCK

■ LIFFE: DAIRY

■ LIFFE: LIVESTOCK

■ LIFFE: MEAT & LIVESTOCK

■ LIFFE: DAIRY

■ LIFFE: LIVESTOCK

■ LIFFE: MEAT & LIVESTOCK

■ LIFFE: DAIRY

■ LIFFE: LIVESTOCK

■ LIFFE: MEAT & LIVESTOCK

■ LIFFE: DAIRY

■ LIFFE: LIVESTOCK

■ LIFFE: MEAT & LIVESTOCK

■ LIFFE: DAIRY

■ LIFFE: LIVESTOCK

■ LIFFE: MEAT & LIVESTOCK

■ LIFFE: DAIRY

■ LIFFE: LIVESTOCK

■ LIFFE: MEAT & LIVESTOCK

■ LIFFE: DAIRY

■ LIFFE: LIVESTOCK

■ LIFFE: MEAT & LIVESTOCK

■ LIFFE: DAIRY

■ LIFFE: LIVESTOCK

■ LIFFE: MEAT & LIVESTOCK

■ LIFFE: DAIRY

■ LIFFE: LIVESTOCK

■ LIFFE: MEAT & LIVESTOCK

■ LIFFE: DAIRY

■ LIFFE: LIVESTOCK

■ LIFFE: MEAT & LIVESTOCK

■ LIFFE: DAIRY

■ LIFFE: LIVESTOCK

■ LIFFE: MEAT & LIVESTOCK

■ LIFFE: DAIRY

■ LIFFE: LIVESTOCK

■ LIFFE: MEAT & LIVESTOCK

■ LIFFE: DAIRY

■ LIFFE: LIVESTOCK

■ LIFFE: MEAT & LIVESTOCK

■ LIFFE

THE
TIMES
CITY
DIARY

No charge with
Knight brigade

ANGELA KNIGHT, Economic Secretary to the Treasury and mother of two, was discussing housework during parliamentary questions yesterday.

She outlined plans to develop a way of costing "unremunerated" work over and above housework. Digging the garden, putting up shelves and washing the car are just some of the household chores that the Office for National Statistics will take into account. ONS is currently designing a pilot survey that will take place next year.

In a stew

BZW has been forced to call in the food inspectors after guests from its Half-Town party turned a ghastly shade of green. Of the 400 guests who got stuck into the buffet with customary relish, a number called in sick the next day. A full-scale investigation is under way, but it has not yet been established whether the devilled eggs or the newt stew was to blame.

Bottom line

SO. Whitbread is going all out to capture a thirsty female market, bairns and all. According to Peter Jarvis, chief executive: "The jobs that are being lost are being lost by men, and the jobs that are being won are being won by women." A watermark in Whitbread's evolution from the Dark Ages is the recent introduction of happy-changing facilities in its Scottish pubs. After a successful run in Scotland, the happy-friendly pubs are heading south.



Short-sighted

SCINT and you might spot the changes made to Tetley Bitter's new logo. The relaunch package, rumoured to be worth about £16 million, has done no more than erase the monochrome from the red-coated houndsman, the familiar face of Tetley for decades. If this is a desperate bid to appeal to younger drinkers, the Yorkshire brewery ought to be crying in its beer.

In character

SIX stretch limos and an army of bodyguards accompanied Li Lanqing, the Chinese vice-premier, to the Stock Exchange yesterday, to discuss the opportunities for Chinese companies to list in London. But it was Gordon Barrass, international adviser at Coopers & Lybrand, who stole the show, delivering a ten-minute speech in Mandarin.

Pound of flesh

PENSIONER Patrick Mountain, whose phone hasn't stopped ringing since he launched his campaign against the Alliance & Leicester, is withdrawing his fortune from the society. In protest over A&L's decision to opt for a flat-rate shares allocation, Mountain tells me that he is transferring £146,999 to either the Bradford & Bingley or the Britannia, leaving a lonely £1. He says that he will sell all but one of his shares, forcing Alliance & Leicester to "serve that single share forever more".

MORAG PRESTON



Forecasters say that the BA we know is heading off into the sunset, leaving behind little more than front line crew and a brand name

How BA has depressed its staff with Flying Colours

Jon Ashworth on the flagship carrier's flight towards virtual reality

As flag-bearers go, British Airways is starting to look a little lame. What should have been a triumphal link-up with American Airlines has turned, instead, into an agonising waiting game. A crippling strike by pilots was seen off by the narrowest of margins. Robert Ayling, BA's youthful chief executive, is trying to push through a deeply unpopular series of reforms. The company yesterday announced record pre-tax profits for the six months to September 30, but figures at the operating level fell, largely as a result of the threatened pilots strike.

The aim is to enter discussions with unions with a view to implementing changes next year. BA says that the alternative is to buy services from outside, or close, sell, or franchise out its regional operations. It adds: "We have been paying far in excess of current market rates for cabin crew. If we achieve market price, we should be able to replace our aircraft and [BA Regional's] earnings and market position will improve dramatically."

Asking someone to take a 35 per cent cut in salary simply because they are earning more than the market rate is unlikely to go down well in any organisation. Anger over levels of pay at Gatwick was at the heart of the threatened pilots strike, so BA may be treading on dangerous ground in taking Gatwick as a benchmark. BA

is being paid far more than colleagues flying to European destinations out of Gatwick, even though routes and aircraft are similar. A typical proposal is that crew members with 11 years' service would see their basic pay cut from £12,191 to £7,920. The deal would be sweetened with a one-off lump sum — say, £10,000 for senior crew, to agree to take a cut in salary.

The aim is to enter discussions with unions with a view to implementing changes next year. BA says that the alternative is to buy services from outside, or close, sell, or franchise out its regional operations. It adds: "We have been paying far in excess of current market rates for cabin crew. If we achieve market price, we should be able to replace our aircraft and [BA Regional's] earnings and market position will improve dramatically."

Asking someone to take a 35 per cent cut in salary simply because they are earning more than the market rate is unlikely to go down well in any organisation. Anger over levels of pay at Gatwick was at the heart of the threatened pilots strike, so BA may be treading on dangerous ground in taking Gatwick as a benchmark. BA

says that European Operations Gatwick (EOG) is incurring substantial losses. Insiders counter that BA's "Cobra" yield control system is directing all low-yield traffic to (EOG) in preference to parallel routes out of Heathrow. The fate of BA's non-core routes is another matter altogether. The consensus is that BA may look to franchise its less profitable routes out to smaller airlines, which will use BA colours, and pay the airline a fee.

BA has signed at least ten such deals so far, bringing in more than £50 million in additional passenger "feed" and franchising payments in 1995. British Mediterranean Airways, whose directors include David Burnside, former head of public affairs at BA, has taken on routes between London and Beirut, Amman and Damascus. Sun Air, based in Denmark, and Comair, a South African regional carrier, are among the latest recruits.

These are small-scale deals. What intrigues BA insiders is the advent of an embryo airline called Flying Colours, formed a year ago with backing from NatWest Ventures. The airline is

part of Flying Colours Leisure Group, the holding company for tour operators such as Club 18-30 and Sunset Holidays. Flying Colours has leased four new Boeing 757s and is due to take off operations next spring, flying package holidaymakers to destinations in the Caribbean and Mediterranean. The airline's chairman is Errol Cossey, founder of Air Europe and Air 2000.

The suspicion is that Flying Colours will grow to take on much of the Caribbean run from BA — something BA admits is a possibility. Talks have commenced over the prospect of Flying Colours moving to a BA franchise agreement from November 1997, although nothing has been signed. The airline would potentially take on routes linking Gatwick with Tampa, Barbados, Antigua, St Lucia, Grand Cayman, Bermuda, Nassau, and San Juan. The granting of such routes to an embryo player would be very different to the current relatively minor franchising out of fringe groups to established carriers.

BA long-servers gloomily predict the advent of a "virtual airline", in which BA is left with little more than front line crew and a brand name. Almost all other things could be leased or brought in. Franchising out a chunk of BA's long-haul routes, according to BA insiders, translates as: "Same jobs, same people, less money."

Moves to cut BA's workforce by 5,000 under Mr Ayling's "Step Change" programme have already begun, with the closure of the contract-handling unit at Heathrow, with the loss of 750 jobs. BA says it is looking to double revenues from franchising over the next three years — part of the grand design aimed at stripping £1 billion in costs out of the business.

And so one returns to the stand-off between BA's management and its 55,000-strong workforce. Mr Ayling is doing what he perceives to be the "right thing" in licking BA into shape before economic pressures force change upon him. Few textbook strategists would dispute the logic. But the manner in which he is going about his task threatens lasting damage. The danger is that BA will grow to resemble a futuristic but flawed jet-liner, aerodynamically ahead of its time but with a fault running deep through its mainframe structures. Push the envelope too far, and something will snap.



The proposed link between BA and AA is temporarily grounded

BUSINESS LETTERS

Duds issues in a democracy

From Mr Christopher Daws

Sir, Now that tax-motivated share buyback schemes are passé, tax planners will be casting around for the next lucrative device. Soon, perhaps, companies will issue double dividend shares ("Duds"). These shares entitle the holder to a dividend at double the normal rate but require the reinvestment of half the net dividend in non-redeemable zero income shares ("Nozis"). Duds would enable exempt shareholders to dig their shovels deeply into the rich mine of repayable tax credits: Trids and Quads would be even better.

Ever more ingenious tax planners will continue to find ways around the letter of the law while driving a coach and horses through its spirit. But the question which the country should be asking is the point at which tax planning ceases to become an esoteric intellectual game for the ingenious and becomes, instead, a method of transferring wealth from the poor to the rich, which is unacceptable in a democracy. Yours faithfully,

CHRISTOPHER DAWS

Sheepscombe House,
Jacks Green,
Sheepscombe, Stroud.

Flying in the face of frequent airport users' needs

From Professor J. Sprent

Sir, The question asked of passengers at airports is what kind of shopping facilities they want. "None" is not an allowable answer. For the sole objective of catching a flight with the minimum hassle and delay. I do not want to shop. I dispute the basis on which calcula-

tions are made on the need for shops to maintain airport infrastructure.

Try giving passengers a shorter walk to the pier, overhead lockers that are not stuffed with shopping purchased after "one piece of hand luggage" rule has been applied, lower costs because the average weight of passen-

ger and luggage (why do we not use this as a fare basis?) is less — and some of us, particularly I suspect the more frequent flyers, would be much happier.

Yours faithfully,

JANET SPRENT,

32 Birkhill Avenue,

Wormit,

Newport-on-Tay, Fife.

Cadbury's current interactive promotional sponsorship of *Coronation Street*, at a cost of £10 million.

"Buy one, get one free" is a marketing concept which goes back to the baker's dozen and beyond and current trends in marketing show that special offers remain as popular as ever.

Your report says that the research suggests promotions "actually increase prices in the long term". The truth is that major brand promoters would not waste their money if this were so, which is why the great majority of promotions are designed to be self-liquidating.

Yours faithfully,
CHARLES FORD,
Editor,
Incentive Today,
42 Chiswick High Road,
W4.

Little sympathy for British Gas

From Mr David Leslie

Sir, Mr Taylor ("Help must be given to British Gas", October 15) apparently lives in a world not populated by ordinary mortals. Apart from doctors and British Gas, members of the police, fire and ambulance services will come out on Christmas Day, as will members of the armed forces, workers from other utilities and many who work in local authorities, including myself. Last Christmas, in Scotland, it got extremely cold, and at this time most, if not all, plumbers also worked Christmas Day.

The reason that British Gas has gone down in the public estimation is simple: it decided that, when competition was introduced and its prices were cut by the regulator, that paying its chairman and chief executive vastly inflated increases, together with unearned share options, was of greater importance than customer care.

Yours faithfully,
DAVID LESLIE,
25 Croftmappoch Place,
Crieff, Perthshire.

Short odds on what is still an open race

According to the wire service headlines: "Markets back Clinton — and a Republican Congress"; an example, surely, of itchy trigger fingers. Nothing else can explain the sudden surge in just about everything — equities, bonds and the dollar — in what remains an uncertain congressional race, depending on apathy, and before the polls were much more than opening on the West coast. The final answer will still be unclear when you read this, let alone when I write it; and even when we know the numbers, we will still have to guess what they mean. The answers are not as clear as the Wall Street action seems to suggest.

Suppose, for a start, that the market headlines are a good election forecast (and there is no reason, I repeat, to suppose any such thing). So, party deadlock: a minimum of active government — and you can't have too little of a bad thing. But it is not as simple as that. "We have an interest in the outcome — but no principle, of course" said a grinning Wall Street friend yesterday; and he was making not just a crack, but a point. There is little sign that Bill Clinton has any party political agenda for the Republicans in block. He has a Southern Pol's approach to politics — the art of policy, but of horse-trading. It is about market-opening, selling Boeings on the presidential hot-line, trying (less effectively) to persuade the EC to be less of a drag.

And it is about people. The people who matter are partly the top officials Clinton appoints: existing office-holders are safe, but any replacements have to be clear the Senate's powers to advise and consent. Wall Street could be celebrating reports that Clinton has persuaded Robert Rubin, his Fed counterpart, to stay on. He is one of Wall Street's own, and seems to have even fewer critics than Alan Greenspan, his Fed counterpart. But even if he went, Clinton would surely want a safe pair of hands at the Treasury, Senate or no senate. He will also still want a combative Trade Secretary, even if Mickey Kantor decides to return to private law

works still look hazardous. If the political forecast comes right, then the rise has been overdone; wait for the correction. Only if it is wrong, and the markets wake up with a nasty hangover, should foreigners think of acting: that could provide a buying opportunity.

Is your business online?

Today's business world changes by the second. Do you have the information and communications you need to react instantly?

AOL, the world's biggest online Internet service, now offers your business a simple solution.

Full Internet access (including the World Wide Web), email, news and financial information from market leaders such as Dow, Bradstreet, Press Association, AFX and EBN, all at a click of your mouse.

Stock quotes and commodity prices constantly updated from Wall Street, London, Paris, Sydney and Hong Kong.

Call today for your free trial business pack.

FREE AOL Software

FREE 1 month's membership

FREE 15 hours online

FREE Internet access

FREE 10Mbs Web space

FREE Technical support

FREE 5 Email addresses

Join the business community online with AOL today.



AOL - Your online business partner

Call 0800 376 1020

PLEASE QUOTE TB

100% local call access at 28.8k nationwide!

we
with
or
up
the
as
the
Mr
on
res-
ad-
23

ys

9

9

9

id &
pm.
firm.



FORTIS DELIVERS A POWERFUL PERFORMANCE

Time and again, Fortis has managed to record impressive profit growth. Profit over 1995 climbed by 15% to ECU 631 million. This achievement is largely due to the strength of the operating companies.

The Fortis companies, of which there are over 100, include such household names as AMEV and VSB in the Netherlands and AG 1824 and ASLK-CGER in Belgium. Plus companies like CAIFOR, a joint venture with Spanish bank "la Caixa".

Together, the Fortis companies offer a very broad range of financial services. From leasing, private banking, health insurance, savings products and loans, to pensions and the insurance of industrial risks.

In short, the whole field of banking, insurance and investments. That's the field in which Fortis has thrived. And Fortis is well on the way to becoming a major player. The publication

of the latest Fortune Global 500 table revealed that Fortis had risen to 135th place.

Clearly then, the chosen strategy is working and should be continued. A strategy which gives our operating companies around the world the freedom to serve the market in their own way. And at the same time draws maximum advantage from their combined strengths. Allowing them to benefit from each other's expertise and experience. And giving them the financial resources to invest properly in their organizational structures, the latest information technology, and training for staff members.

The necessary foundation to allow Fortis to deliver a powerful performance in the years to come. That's the challenge for more than

30,000 Fortis people. For more information: 31 (0) 30 257 6549 (NL), 32 (0) 2 220 9349 (B). Internet: <http://www.fortis.com>

fortis

Gilts rally as equities continue slide

TRADING PERIOD: Settlement takes place five business days after the day of trade. Changes are calculated on the previous day's close, but adjustments are made when a stock is ex-dividend. Changes, yields and price/earnings ratios are based on middle prices.

Stock	Price	Chg	%	PE	High	Low	Close	Price	Chg	%	PE	High	Low	Close	Price	Chg	%	PE	
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES																			
112 Allied Domecq	15.12	-0.12	-0.8%	14.5	15.3	14.9	15.12	112 Balfour & Co	26.16	-0.16	-0.6%	25.5	26.5	26.16	112 Balfour & Co	26.16	-0.16	-0.6%	25.5
113 Boddingtons	1.12	-0.02	-1.8%	1.0	1.12	1.02	1.12	113 Balfour & Co	19.19	-0.19	-1.0%	18.0	20.29	19.19	113 Balfour & Co	19.19	-0.19	-1.0%	18.0
114 Boddingtons	1.12	-0.02	-1.8%	1.0	1.12	1.02	1.12	114 Balfour & Co	19.19	-0.19	-1.0%	18.0	20.29	19.19	114 Balfour & Co	19.19	-0.19	-1.0%	18.0
115 Boddingtons	1.12	-0.02	-1.8%	1.0	1.12	1.02	1.12	115 Balfour & Co	19.19	-0.19	-1.0%	18.0	20.29	19.19	115 Balfour & Co	19.19	-0.19	-1.0%	18.0
116 Boddingtons	1.12	-0.02	-1.8%	1.0	1.12	1.02	1.12	116 Balfour & Co	19.19	-0.19	-1.0%	18.0	20.29	19.19	116 Balfour & Co	19.19	-0.19	-1.0%	18.0
117 Boddingtons	1.12	-0.02	-1.8%	1.0	1.12	1.02	1.12	117 Balfour & Co	19.19	-0.19	-1.0%	18.0	20.29	19.19	117 Balfour & Co	19.19	-0.19	-1.0%	18.0
118 Boddingtons	1.12	-0.02	-1.8%	1.0	1.12	1.02	1.12	118 Balfour & Co	19.19	-0.19	-1.0%	18.0	20.29	19.19	118 Balfour & Co	19.19	-0.19	-1.0%	18.0
119 Boddingtons	1.12	-0.02	-1.8%	1.0	1.12	1.02	1.12	119 Balfour & Co	19.19	-0.19	-1.0%	18.0	20.29	19.19	119 Balfour & Co	19.19	-0.19	-1.0%	18.0
120 Boddingtons	1.12	-0.02	-1.8%	1.0	1.12	1.02	1.12	120 Balfour & Co	19.19	-0.19	-1.0%	18.0	20.29	19.19	120 Balfour & Co	19.19	-0.19	-1.0%	18.0
121 Boddingtons	1.12	-0.02	-1.8%	1.0	1.12	1.02	1.12	121 Balfour & Co	19.19	-0.19	-1.0%	18.0	20.29	19.19	121 Balfour & Co	19.19	-0.19	-1.0%	18.0
122 Boddingtons	1.12	-0.02	-1.8%	1.0	1.12	1.02	1.12	122 Balfour & Co	19.19	-0.19	-1.0%	18.0	20.29	19.19	122 Balfour & Co	19.19	-0.19	-1.0%	18.0
123 Boddingtons	1.12	-0.02	-1.8%	1.0	1.12	1.02	1.12	123 Balfour & Co	19.19	-0.19	-1.0%	18.0	20.29	19.19	123 Balfour & Co	19.19	-0.19	-1.0%	18.0
124 Boddingtons	1.12	-0.02	-1.8%	1.0	1.12	1.02	1.12	124 Balfour & Co	19.19	-0.19	-1.0%	18.0	20.29	19.19	124 Balfour & Co	19.19	-0.19	-1.0%	18.0
125 Boddingtons	1.12	-0.02	-1.8%	1.0	1.12	1.02	1.12	125 Balfour & Co	19.19	-0.19	-1.0%	18.0	20.29	19.19	125 Balfour & Co	19.19	-0.19	-1.0%	18.0
126 Boddingtons	1.12	-0.02	-1.8%	1.0	1.12	1.02	1.12	126 Balfour & Co	19.19	-0.19	-1.0%	18.0	20.29	19.19	126 Balfour & Co	19.19	-0.19	-1.0%	18.0
127 Boddingtons	1.12	-0.02	-1.8%	1.0	1.12	1.02	1.12	127 Balfour & Co	19.19	-0.19	-1.0%	18.0	20.29	19.19	127 Balfour & Co	19.19	-0.19	-1.0%	18.0
128 Boddingtons	1.12	-0.02	-1.8%	1.0	1.12	1.02	1.12	128 Balfour & Co	19.19	-0.19	-1.0%	18.0	20.29	19.19	128 Balfour & Co	19.19	-0.19	-1.0%	18.0
129 Boddingtons	1.12	-0.02	-1.8%	1.0	1.12	1.02	1.12	129 Balfour & Co	19.19	-0.19	-1.0%	18.0	20.29	19.19	129 Balfour & Co	19.19	-0.19	-1.0%	18.0
130 Boddingtons	1.12	-0.02	-1.8%	1.0	1.12	1.02	1.12	130 Balfour & Co	19.19	-0.19	-1.0%	18.0	20.29	19.19	130 Balfour & Co	19.19	-0.19	-1.0%	18.0
131 Boddingtons	1.12	-0.02	-1.8%	1.0	1.12	1.02	1.12	131 Balfour & Co	19.19	-0.19	-1.0%	18.0	20.29	19.19	131 Balfour & Co	19.19	-0.19	-1.0%	18.0
132 Boddingtons	1.12	-0.02	-1.8%	1.0	1.12	1.02	1.12	132 Balfour & Co	19.19	-0.19	-1.0%	18.0	20.29	19.19	132 Balfour & Co	19.19	-0.19	-1.0%	18.0
133 Boddingtons	1.12	-0.02	-1.8%	1.0	1.12	1.02	1.12	133 Balfour & Co	19.19	-0.19	-1.0%	18.0	20.29	19.19	133 Balfour & Co	19.19	-0.19	-1.0%	18.0
134 Boddingtons	1.12	-0.02	-1.8%	1.0	1.12	1.02	1.12	134 Balfour & Co	19.19	-0.19	-1.0%	18.0	20.29	19.19	134 Balfour & Co	19.19	-0.19	-1.0%	18.0
135 Boddingtons	1.12	-0.02	-1.8%	1.0	1.12	1.02	1.12	135 Balfour & Co	19.19	-0.19	-1.0%	18.0	20.29	19.19	135 Balfour & Co	19.19	-0.19	-1.0%	18.0
136 Boddingtons	1.12	-0.02	-1.8%	1.0	1.12	1.02	1.12	136 Balfour & Co	19.19	-0.19	-1.0%	18.0	20.29	19.19	136 Balfour & Co	19.19	-0.19	-1.0%	18.0
137 Boddingtons	1.12	-0.02	-1.8%	1.0	1.12	1.02	1.12	137 Balfour & Co	19.19	-0.19	-1.0%	18.0	20.29	19.19	137 Balfour & Co	19.19	-0.19	-1.0%	18.0
138 Boddingtons	1.12	-0.02	-1.8%	1.0	1.12	1.02	1.12	138 Balfour & Co	19.19	-0.19	-1.0%	18.0	20.29	19.19	138 Balfour & Co	19.19	-0.19	-1.0%	18.0
139 Boddingtons	1.12	-0.02	-1.8%	1.0	1.12	1.02	1.12	139 Balfour & Co	19.19	-0.19	-1.0%	18.0	20.29	19.19	139 Balfour & Co	19.19	-0.19	-1.0%	18.0
140 Boddingtons	1.12	-0.02	-1.8%	1.0	1.12	1.02	1.12	140 Balfour & Co	19.19	-0.19	-1.0%	18.0	20.29	19.19	140 Balfour & Co	19.19	-0.19	-1.0%	18.0
141 Boddingtons	1.12	-0.02	-1.8%	1.0	1.12	1.02	1.12	141 Balfour & Co	19.19	-0.19	-1.0%	18.0	20.29	19.19	141 Balfour & Co	19.19	-0.19	-1.0%	18.0
142 Boddingtons	1.12	-0.02	-1.8%	1.0	1.12	1.02	1.12	142 Balfour & Co	19.19	-0.19	-1.0%	18.0	20.29	19.19	142 Balfour & Co	19.19	-0.19	-1.0%	18.0
143 Boddingtons	1.12	-0.02	-1.8%	1.0	1.12	1.02	1.12	143 Balfour & Co	19.19	-0.19	-1.0%	18.0	20.29	19.19	143 Balfour & Co	19.19	-0.19	-1.0%	18.0
144 Boddingtons	1.12	-0.02	-1.8%	1.0	1.12	1.02	1.12	144 Balfour & Co	19.19	-0.19	-1.0%	18.0	20.29	19.19	144 Balfour & Co	19.19	-0.19	-1.0%	18.0
145 Boddingtons	1.12	-0.02	-1.8%	1.0	1.12	1.02	1.12	145 Balfour & Co	19.19	-0.19	-1.0%	18.0	20.29	19.19	145 Balfour & Co	19.19	-0.19	-1.0%	18.0
146 Boddingtons	1.12	-0.02	-1.8%	1.0	1.12	1.02	1.12	146 Balfour & Co	19.19	-0.19	-1.0%	18.0	20.29	19.19	146 Balfour & Co	19.19</td			



■ MUSEUMS

Admission charges for the British Museum? That may be the only option, says its director



■ RISING STAR

Cultural crossover is reflected in the photographs of the John Kobal Photographic Portrait Award winner, Jananne Al-Ani



■ CONCERT

Back at the Barbican: the Korean conductor Myung-Whun Chung impresses with the LSO



■ FILM

How Lloyd George massaged his image: a 1918 film biography is screened in London

The high cost of staying free

Isabel Carlisle finds out why the British Museum may have to think the unthinkable, and charge for entry

The British Museum is in such deep financial crisis that its director, Dr Robert Anderson, who arrived at the museum almost five years ago vowing to maintain free admissions, is now talking of a £5 entry charge from early next year, staff cuts of up to 20 per cent, and room closures.

The crisis is the result of a combination of factors culminating in expected further cuts in grants to museums after the Budget later this month. All museums have seen their government subsidy reduced. The British Museum's was slashed by £1 million last year, and the Department of National Heritage has given warning that for the financial year 1997-98 the grant is likely to be cut from £32.2 million to £32.1 million.

The British Museum's problems are compounded by the imminent departure of the British Library, which currently pays an annual £3.5 million in rent, plus running costs, for the parts of the building which it occupies. At the moment there is no indication that the Government will make up the shortfall, or contribute anything towards the £200-250 million which the museum says it will cost to refurbish the vacated spaces, including the Great Court project. In all, the British Museum is facing an overall fall in income of 24 per cent by the end of the century, and a cumulative deficit of £25 million by 2000. The museum currently has no deficit.

"The library has been an issue for years," says Anderson. "Before I arrived the trustees had been deeply concerned. Then in the last November Budget we heard of the grant-in-aid cuts and a working party was set up in the British Museum to look at all aspects of spending. Once an internal report had been done, we commissioned one from Andrew Edwards, a former Deputy Secretary at the Treasury. There is a board meeting in the first half of December to take decisions based on the external review."

As to an entry fee, Anderson says: "I desperately want to avoid charging, but ultimately we have to accept that it is a possibility. Staff cuts are almost inevitable, but I hope in as painless a way as possible, holding the grant steady after 1998. Most of our government income goes on staff [£26.6 million this year]. With 1,060 employees at present, the museum is not overstuffed, Anderson says. "Not if you consider our visitor numbers — which were 6.2 million last year, more than either the Louvre or the Metropolitan Museum in New York — and what we do."

What does Anderson think of a Government that on the one hand deals out money from the lottery for building capital projects, and on the other cuts the grant for running costs? "There is definitely a problem, because the lottery provides not a penny for running costs. But I prefer running costs to come straight from the Government, as I don't see the lottery as a dependable source of regular income."

People
donate
money for
things they
can see

"We are also exploring ways to generate more income. For instance, we have just opened a branch of the museum shop at Heathrow's Terminal 4 which should increase the £1 million generated by our commercial activities each year. Our development trust is raising large sums for capital projects — people only donate money for things that can be seen, not for salaries or mentoring roles." The main capital project at the moment is the redevelopment of the Great Court, which contains the Round Reading Room. The architect is Sir Norman Foster, and completion is scheduled for the year 2000. Might not the British public be unhappy at the prospect of paying entry charges while £60 million is being spent on the Great Court? Anderson disagrees.

"First, the Great Court scheme is separate from this particular crisis; it is financed by the lottery and the private sector. Secondly, it will prove that we can avoid charging. I

am the current problems the inevitable consequence of an old-fashioned, large, rather inward-looking institution clutching up against the financial realities of the 1990s." Anderson rejects the term inward-looking. "We really do consider our public, from students of cineform tablets to tourists who only have time for a brief visit. The museum is the great storehouse of the world's material culture, and it is that material that we are working with."

"People could confuse scholarship with being inward-looking, but we are publishing the results of research on our collections for everyone to read. We also send exhibitions out to the rest of the world; there is a huge exhibition of Assyrian Treasures opening in Tokyo next month."

So how could the British Museum sustain a drop in visitor numbers by an estimated 60 per cent if charging were introduced? "We couldn't. At the moment we are hoping circumstances will be such that we can avoid charging. I

"We are exploring ways to generate more income," says Robert Anderson, the BM's director

feel strongly that our role lies in education, not entertainment. We are also a very cost-effective museum at the moment. With only £5 to £5.50 of government subsidy per visitor, we are the second cheapest after the National Gallery. If turnstiles came in we would also lose revenue from our shops and cafe."

"It would also make a real

difference to patronage. One of the great attractions for people who give us money for new galleries or displays is the large number of people who come, as well as the devotion and expertise of our staff. Some of our patrons are fiercely opposed to charging."

"And our relationship with the public would inevitably change. At the moment we are

a museum of discovery: people drop in, in their lunches for instance, and find out about things they haven't looked at before while en route for something else. When you charge, you get a much narrower audience that already knows what it wants to look at."

"These collections belong to the people; they should be as accessible as possible."

CINEMA: Ruth Winstone on the 1918 film biography of David Lloyd George

Liberal with the soft soap



Lloyd George is portrayed as the ideal husband and father in cash. No record of the film exists in histories of British movies. The discovery by one of Lloyd George's grandsons, nearly 80 years later, of 137 rolls of nitrate film, meticulously reassembled by John Reed at the Wales Film and Television Archive, has resulted in two and a half hours of riveting cinema for film buffs and political historians alike.

The "drama-documentary" was mysteriously removed by government representatives from the offices of the production company, Ideal, in January 1919 in return for £20,000. As Lloyd George's personal secretary, confidante and lover throughout the war, Stevenson was inevitably excluded. But other personal omissions are less explicable. Where is Dick?

speakers of the 20th century is astonishing. The film moves between melodramatic vignettes of starving children, imaginary sequences in which earlier political giants fade in and out of the screen, and powerful reconstructions of the war front.

Norman Page played Lloyd George, having studied him from the gallery of the House of Commons. One of the last sequences uses early archive footage of the real Lloyd George sitting next to his wife in their carriage surrounded by a static crowd. By that stage Lloyd George and Norman Page have become almost indistinguishable.

On

the

7

7

7

7

7

7

7

7

7

7

7

7

7

7

7

7

7

7

7

7

7

7

7

7

7

7

7

7

7

7

7

7

7

7

7

7

7

7

7

7

7

7

7

7

7

7

7

7

7

7

7

7

7

7

7

7

7

7

7

7

7

7

7

7

7

7

7

7

7

7

7

7

7

7

7

7

7

7

7

7

7

7

7

7

7

7

7

7

7

7

7

7

7

7

7

7

7

7

7

7

7

7

7

7

7

7

7

7

7

7

7

7

7

7

7

7

7

7

7

7

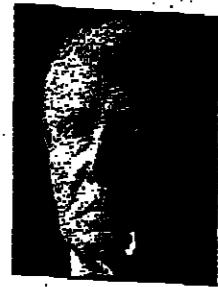
7

7

7

7

7



■ THEATRE 1

Lottery money may have resurrected the Cambridge Arts Theatre, but Dadie Rylands was in its birth



■ THEATRE 2

Piece of her art: Claire Storey's portrayal of Janis Joplin is a hit at the One Person Play Festival



■ TOMORROW

Michael Collins and all the other top new films are reviewed by Geoff Brown...



■ TOMORROW

... and the wraps come off the Lyceum for a new staging of Lloyd Webber's musical *Joseph*

MICHAEL POWELL

Dadie of the light blues

George "Dadie" Rylands has more reason than any man alive to relish the imminent rebirth of one of England's most celebrated regional theatres. From 1946 to 1982, he was the Cambridge Arts Theatre's chairman and guiding spirit, overseeing its artistic policy and masterminding an appeal that staved off bankruptcy. But, when the Arts closed in 1993, with no guarantee of financing a long overdue £8 million redevelopment, he feared it might never stage another play.

That was until May last year, when, as he puts it, "the lottery saved us" — a £5.7 million grant suddenly brought the target within reach. The Arts is scheduled to reopen on December 7, with vastly improved facilities for actors, technicians and audiences, and Rylands will be able to toast its regeneration in a new theatre bar, named Dadie's in his honour.

His administrative association with the Arts goes some way to explaining why, at the age of 94, he still commands such affection and respect in theatrical circles. But his standing owes more to his work as a Shakespearean scholar and director who nurtured the talents of Cambridge undergraduates such as Peter Hall and Derek Jacobi.

For the past 70 years, he has lived within 500 yards of the Arts, in the set of rooms at King's College which he was

allocated on gaining a fellowship in English. Leonard and Virginia Woolf published his doctoral dissertation, and which he promptly had decorated by artist friends, including Dora Carrington.

"Mad keen" on theatre since his schooldays at Eton, he acted a great deal while studying his way to a starred first in English at King's — in the days when the university's few hundred female undergraduates were not permitted to act. "Men took all the women's roles. I played a disagreeable maiden aunt in an Edwardian comedy, *Electra*, and the *Duchess of Malfi*," he recalls, sitting in his dining room bay window overlooking the Cam. Cecil Beaton's portrait of Rylands as the Duchess was the great photographer's first contribution to *Vogue*.

As a fellow, he became great friends with John Maynard Keynes; then bursar of King's, and "a tremendous theatre-lover". Consulting Rylands at every stage, Keynes formulated a scheme to give Cambridge the small, modern theatre whose lack he felt so keenly. His plan to develop land opposite the college was approved in 1934. Two years and the modern equivalent of about £800,000 of Keynes's own money later, the 600-seat Arts was opened.

In 1960 he co-ordinated an appeal which raised a

£100,000 endowment fund that was to keep the Arts afloat for 20 years. In the early 1980s another injection of capital was necessary, and Rylands' final act as chairman was to make a large personal donation.

The Marlowe Society productions in which he shone as an undergraduate were staged in the Arts from the late 1930s, with Rylands as director and star. He played Othello, Macbeth, King Lear — "the whole crew" — and Angelo in a 1948 *Measure for Measure* which went to Germany in the Berlin airlift.

Four years earlier, the London impresario H.M. Tennent had asked him to direct Peggy Ashcroft, one of his closest friends, and John Gielgud in *Hamlet* and *The Duchess of Malfi* at the Theatre Royal, Haymarket. "Tennent took quite a chance, asking a Cambridge don to do that, but the papers said both productions were exceptional."

The owner of a marvellously rich voice now slightly weakened by old age, Rylands holds strong views about how to speak Shakespeare on stage.

"I am in the tradition of William Poel founder of the Elizabethan Stage Society in 1894. He was very good on sticking to the tempo and tone

of Shakespeare's language, so you could understand every word."

He instilled this credo in Cambridge students destined for glittering Shakespearean careers. John Barton, Trevor Nunn, Ian McKellen, Jacobi, Michael Pennington and Eleanor Bron are all products of that other RADA, the Rylands Academy of Dramatic Art.

Peter Hall, Tybalt in Rylands' 1952 *Romeo and Juliet*, says his appreciation of text gave generations of undergraduates invaluable training. "He taught us that speaking Shakespeare is about preserving the balance and beauty of the entire line, rather than emphasising single words as though they were in italics. His influence on British theatre and particularly on performing Shakespeare, has been incalculable."

That influence was acknowledged when Rylands was appointed a Companion of Honour in 1987, and is to be celebrated by Jacobi, McKellen, Pennington and others in an evening of drama, comedy and music at the Theatre Royal, Haymarket, on November 17. The proceeds will contribute to the £1 million cost of establishing a Rylands English Fellowship at King's.

Rylands modestly plays down such honours, but will admit to being "very glad" that the Arts (also home to the Cambridge Footlights) has proved such a fertile nursery for actors, comedians and directors. Failing eyesight prevents him from going to see new productions involving his sometime protégés, but he still rereads Shakespeare. "His plays have filled up so much of my time, and given me so much pleasure."

• Tickets for the Haymarket gala are available on 071-430 5800. Tickets for the Arts' new season are available on 01223 502323

Dadie Rylands — English Fellow, inspirational director of Shakespeare and moving spirit of the Cambridge Arts Theatre — in the rooms he has occupied at King's College for 70 years

AN EXCLUSIVE COMPETITION

THE TIMES

WIN A CARIBBEAN CRUISE FOR TWO



With The Times and Celebrity Cruises, you can take advantage of exclusive offers to some of Britain's most popular cruise destinations. In the third of our competition, you have the chance to win a 10-night cruise aboard *Galaxy*, the newest ship in the fleet, and award-winning Celebrity Cruises' *Galaxy*, where you are treated as an individual.

This nine-night holiday begins with a stopover in Miami where the winner and a partner will stay overnight in a first class hotel. The next day you transfer to Fort Lauderdale and board the *Galaxy*, setting sail on the ultimate cruise. West Coast, setting sail on the ultimate cruise. West Coast, setting sail on the ultimate cruise. Your next port of call is the tropical island of Cozumel, off Mexico's Yucatan peninsula. Continue to Montego Bay, Jamaica, where

HOW TO ENTER

Call 0181 414 2000 before midnight tonight with your answer to this question:

What is the name of *Jamaica*?

at Kingston, or Ocho Rios, or Montego Bay.

The winner will be selected at random from all correct entries received. Normal T&Cs apply.

To request a brochure call: 01465 768001.

See *The Times* and *The Sunday Times* next week for discounts of up to 20% on a range of holidays throughout the world.

Celebrity Cruises

ALWAYS UP TO SPEED WITH THE LATEST CRUISE NEWS

Celebrity Cruises

FOUNDED 1968

CHANGING TIMES

London's second One Person Play Festival offered 20 singular experiences

A selection of prime numbers

In some ways, the one-person play is the quintessential fringe experience: a statement, perhaps, to raise the spirits, evoking intimate evenings in the presence of a gifted raconteur. Or else to raise alarm, conjuring the boredom inflicted by some witless drone. The line comes from the programme to the Etcetera Theatre's second One Person Play Festival, a jamboree of 20 dramas selected from the 25 submitted.

I thought that I had already endured the quintessential fringe experience at the Camden venue some years ago, when I was one of an audience of four at a production of *Camelot* (yes, the musical).

The Etcetera is a pub theatre with a stage no bigger than a walk-in wardrobe and a seating capacity of 50. Not the ideal venue for a spectacular, then, but a one-person play might find its natural habitat here, and a launching pad to even greater things. The last

festival, in 1991, led to a West End outing for Stephen Dinsdale's *Anorak of Fire*.

The one-person show has its more celebrated exponents, specialising in meandering confession (*Spalding Gray*), social observation (*Alan Bennett*), mime-storytelling (*Steve Berkoff*) and plain silliness (*Ken Campbell*). Regardless of style this is a merciless form, for everything comes down to two irreducible elements: the skill of the writer and that of the performer.

How do you keep the audience's attention for up to an hour when there is only one person talking? The plays that I saw came up with a variety of methods. *Get It While You Can: A Conversation With Janis Joplin*, by Roy Smiles, imagines a final conversation between an unheard interviewer and the singer. Claire Storey was so engagingly volatile as a woman consumed by drink, drugs and stardom that three members of the audience

lit cigarettes in the no-smoking auditorium, perhaps in like-minded communion.

Robert Young's *Obsession* opens with the grey-suited Paul Kemp on his side on the floor, saying calmly, "I love her. I love her. I love her."

The object of his infatuation is actually his partner, with whom he enjoys a sadomasochistic relationship before she leaves him.

The entire show was presented as quiet reminiscence with a desperate edge, with Kemp a little like Hywel Bennett at his eeriest. Young's prose flirts with various shades of purple, but lines like, "We lie there side by side, like a Twix", are the work of a wordsmith.

Face to the Voice, written and directed by Christopher Higgins, offers ample instruction on the art of bag-snatching. This is delivered by Chris Curran as Paul, whose story is ingeniously

through six short scenes. Paul instructs a young protégé on Oxford Street, recounts his exploits at a pub table and registers his alarm via a phone call after a snatch that went wrong. The play ends where it began, with a form of bare-faced role reversal.

It might seem that the one-person show is the simplest kind of playwriting, but its strategies — monologue, flashback, part-conversation, even snatches of song or poetry — reveal its expanses. The most obvious pitfall is that it becomes monotonous, and a couple of the shows stumble close to the edge at points. But this is a useful festival which allows writers to flex their muscles, and those taking the opportunity include the more familiar names of Iain Heggie and Gillian Plowman. The four plays deemed most worthy will transfer to London's BAC next month.

ANDY LAVENDER

Torched by the singer

POP

Drugstore
Concorde, Brighton

Mondo Cane was one of the evening's most full-on, noisy moments, showing a significant departure from the haunting, Velvet Underground style of the trio's eponymous debut album, released almost two years ago.

Throughout the set, the Brazilian-born Monteiro fuelled her husky voice with endless cigarettes and red wine, swigged straight from the bottle. For all that

though, Monteiro is a subtle performer: so subtle that a song like *Nectarine* started off with her whispering "I love your blue eyes", but quickly descended into the lines, "I've still got the knife that I used to get rid of that guy," while Daron Robinson's guitar and Mike Chylnski's drums crashed around her.

The band chose several songs from their second album, which they are due to record over the next couple of months: including *White Magic For Lovers*, which sounds as if it had been influenced by Jefferson Airplane, before closing with a number that might come straight out of a nightclub in 1930s Berlin.

They encircled with an ill-advised cover of the Undertones' *Teenage Kicks*. However, for all the different directions Drugstore might take on their new album, they were still at their best on songs like *Accelerate*, which relied on little more than the blissed-out strength of Monteiro's voice.

ANN SCANLON

AT LAST. THE DUCHESS OF YORK'S OWN SIDE OF THE STORY.
IN HER OWN WORDS.

Beginning this week only in

HELLO!

Is it a good time to look for a more fulfilling job? Joan Llewellyn Owens asks the experts for their advice

When the grass looks greener...

During the recession, many people hung on to their jobs and were afraid to consider a move. Now, with an improving economic climate, some secretaries are beginning to feel restless.

Is it a good time for a change? Much depends on circumstances. If you are within ten years of pensionable age, you could lose out financially. If you have a young family and a job you can easily cope with, it may be a mistake to look for fresh fields.

Most secretaries consider changing jobs because it is probably the best way to move up the career ladder," says Clare Francis, for Kelly Services. "If you are looking to move into junior management, you encounter the perception problem. However dynamic you are, you are always thought of as a secretary. In a large company you may be able to transfer to another department, but you may have to leave a small company."

Failure of the employer to provide adequate training is another good reason to go. The 1996 research report *Secretaries... Onwards and Upwards*, compiled by the

Industrial Society, reveals that many of the secretaries who did not plan to stay in their jobs complained that they were not given the training they felt they needed.

Another common reason for changing jobs is dissatisfaction with pay. Increased responsibilities may not be reflected in the salary. Ms Francis says: "Secretaries often get a welcome shock when they go into an agency to discuss the possibilities of moving and the agency says, 'We think you are worth between X and Y.'"

A move is not always necessary, says Amanda Fone, a director of Angela Mortimer. "If you take on additional tasks and are helping the team to become more efficient, you should draw up some kind of analysis, proving how you have contributed to the team's success."

Amanda Maine-Tucker, who has her own agency, advises change when there is a personality clash with boss or other members of the team. However, if a secretary has good relationships with the people with whom she works, she should hesitate before making a break.

Why else should one move? Perhaps the job has no intrinsic



Janis Nowak says: "I had come to the point when I was looking for a new challenge"

interest. The happiest workers are often those who are able to find a job in which they can combine their work and their passion in life, such as music or the theatre.

Are you insufficiently stretched? Richard Grace, managing director of Gordon Yates, says: "It is important that people take their career

development into their own hands and, if it means a move to greater challenges elsewhere, they take it."

That was Janis Nowak's motive for leaving the merchant bank Schroders, after 14 years as secretary to George Mallinckrodt, first chairman and then group president. "It wasn't that the job was boring

or too pressurised. I enjoyed the huge variety of tasks and the responsibility I was given, but I had come to the point when I was looking for a new challenge. I also wanted more time to study with the London School of Journalism with a view to moving into a PR-type role."

Ms Nowak made inquiries

about possible new jobs and talked to contacts, trying to work out where her skills would fit in. When national secretary to the European Association of Professional Secretaries, she had met Angela Mortimer, who later offered her the job of college-leaver executive in the agency.

She has been in the post for a year. Her organisational and communication skills are used to the full, for she talks to a wide range of people and plans presentations, which she writes herself, using Power Point. Her shorthand has been helpful for taking notes at meetings and on the phone.

The Institute of Qualified Private Secretaries (IQPS) knows of many instances of members who have, like Ms Nowak, moved into other work sectors, into personnel in particular, or recruitment agencies, where they are in a good position to know what employers want.

"Very few people have a career for life," Rachel Brown, general secretary of the IQPS, says. "When you write your CV it is no longer detrimental to say that you have done something else. Open-minded employers look at how people broaden their horizons and see it as an advantage."

When you look for a new job, ask yourself: Is the organisation likely to devote resources to my career development? Has it got an equal opportunities policy? Is it possible for a secretary to move into management? Is the company prospering? Will the work be of interest to me?

You can ask prospective employers the first three questions. They will respect you for being career-minded.

Some recruitment agencies will be able to answer the fourth, and annual reports or balance sheets of companies and partnerships can be obtained from Companies House.

If the company is a public one, read the financial pages of the quality press. And, should you belong to the IQPS, the European Association of Professional Secretaries, or Fasttrack, you can network with fellow members to find out more about local employers.

□ IQPS, the general secretary, first floor, 6 Bridge Avenue, Maidenhead, Berkshire, SL6 1RR; European Association of Professional Secretaries, membership secretary, Alison Lang, c/o BTR (0183 728021); Fasttrack, 37-38 Golden Square, London W1R 3AS; Companies House, Crown Way, Cardiff CF4 3UT.

Award for Belfast PA

JAYNE Byrne, aged 33, of Belfast, has won the 1996 Business Pages Executive PA of the Year Award. She beat six other finalists in a competition involving an essay and two interviews.

Jayne became PA to Brian Hanna, chief exec-



Winner: Jayne Byrne

utive of Belfast City Council, in September 1994, setting up the office from scratch. "She combines a vibrant personality with excellent technical skills," he says.

Married, with three children, Jayne points to the ceasefire as a particularly busy time - "there were an awful lot of visitors to Belfast". A high spot was meeting President Clinton during his visit a year ago.

Tel: 0171 680 6806

La Crème de la Crème

Fax: 0171 782 7586

£15,084 - £17,215 plus benefits London EC1

Royal Mail, a division of the Post Office, is a flourishing £4 billion business with a track record of success in both the UK and worldwide.

Team Secretary

We are now looking for a capable secretary to provide a comprehensive support service to a team of three direct reports, all of whom report to the Operations Performance Director. This is a challenging role, where every day will bring new challenges to be overcome.

Your duties will include dealing with correspondence, organising the team's meetings and appointments, and maintaining an up-to-date filing system. You will also deal with all telephone enquiries, make travel arrangements, and type general correspondence, presentations, minutes and reports.

The successful candidate will have an excellent knowledge of Microsoft packages, including Word 6, Powerpoint, Lotus Notes and Organiser. You will also be flexible enough to handle conflicting priorities, be a good communicator, and demonstrate excellent telephone skills.

This is a busy, high profile team, so we are looking for someone who has a positive, can-do approach and who shares our energy and enthusiasm.

You will also have an excellent understanding of the English language, and be a team player with the confidence to work on your own initiative.

The successful candidate will be required to attend a selection process in the week commencing the 2nd December 1996.

To apply, please send your CV and a covering letter to Nicola Treseder, Support Services Personnel, Room 204, 148 Old Street, London EC1V 9HQ by 20th November 1996.

Royal Mail is an Equal Opportunities Employer. Suitably qualified applicants with disabilities will be shortlisted.



PRESIDENT'S ASSISTANT

Our client is Mitsubishi Electric PC Division who produce some of the most technologically advanced PC's in the world. They are market leaders in the design and manufacture of IBM compatible PC's, file servers and work stations using Pentium™ processors. Their investment and research and development programmes are second to none and they have a company-wide ethos of quality and innovation.

Managing the President's office, this position is unique. It is hugely challenging, highly responsible and rewarding and will involve international liaison with high profile Non-Executive Directors and CEO's of world renowned IT organisations.

A superb organiser and communicator, you must have at least five years' experience as PA to the Chief Executive of a blue chip company. Possessing highly developed administrative and IT skills, you will have extensive experience of the Microsoft Office Suite, particularly Powerpoint. You will be proactive and able to work on your own initiative under pressure in a truly global environment.

You will be a unique person, able to demonstrate the highest levels of personal commitment and responsibility to the President; a unique man! <http://www.apicot.co.uk>

In return for such commitment and responsibility, you will receive an excellent salary and executive level benefits, including relocation to the West Midlands if applicable.

To apply, please telephone Jo Brownridge or Esther Lawson on (01543) 418013.

Our client discriminates only on ability.



MITSUBISHI

apicot



PERSONNEL
DEVELOPMENT
PARTNERSHIP

BECAUSE PEOPLE MATTER



Young Career PA

£20,000 (negotiable)

A superb opportunity for a young PA to use their initiative and abilities to the full. The Chief Executive of this rapidly expanding financial co. will fully delegate, therefore, his business, personal and social interests need to be organised. This involves working at a fast pace, using initiative and dealing with the unexpected. Requirements: proven experience, 80wpm shorthand, W4W, Excel.

Temp from Newsdesk to Trading Floor

• Shorthand PA to Editor / MD up to £10,500

• Secretary to a News Team / Dealing Floor up to £9,000

(The above are typical examples only)

For more information please contact

Kerry, Vicki or Joanna

Tel: 0171 556 7010 Fax: 0171 621 1679.

Team Administrator

Executive Search £22,000 Package

Our client, a professional and dynamic Executive Search consultancy dealing predominantly in the IT field, are seeking a senior level Administrator to complement their Executive Search and Executive Assistant. The role will involve a good deal of phone liaison with high profile clients and candidates, the organising of interviews, meetings and travel, as well as the daily upkeep of records on the computer database.

If you are a highly organised individual, able to work on your own initiative, maintain a team environment and feel you have the relevant secretarial and administrative experience, call Miles Strubbing on

0171 601 1331 or fax

your cv on 0171 287 3018

PLEASE CALL 0171 372 7779

JIGSAW RECRUITMENT

MANHUNT - W.1.

£27000

Chairman of major player in Executive Search needs a high-flying PA with good A's levels or a degree. Absolute necessity: Board level experience in Corporate Finance or Investment banking. S/h preferred. Age 27-35.

MANHUNT - W.2.

£20000 + bonus

The delightful Director of a friendly, long-established, gentlemanly Executive Search company needs a new right hand. You'll be part of a great team and there's plenty of scope to put your exceptional organisational skills to good use. Essential: good education, 80wpm, Windows 95, Good news - 8.5-9.0. Bad news - heavy typing load! Age 24-34.

For further information and an application form please write enclosing a SAE ("W.2") and quoting ref. PA/07 to: Recruitment Department, CPRE, 25 Buckingham Palace Road, London SW1W 0PP. Closing date for all completed applications: Wednesday 27th November 1996. Registered Charity No: 229179.

RECRUITMENT CONSULTANTS

JFL

CPRE is a national charitable organisation which helps people to protect their local countryside from all specific threats. We believe in a beautiful and living countryside that everyone can enjoy.

Personal Assistant to the Director

Salary scale £15,700 to £19,981 pa

Providing administrative, secretarial and other support to CPRE's Director, acting as a contact point for the Chairman and President and servicing CPRE's policy Committee, you will be expected to have relevant experience in a PA or Executive Assistant role, excellent word-processing and organisational skills, accurate spelling and good grammar, a pleasant telephone manner, particular attention to detail and the ability of dealing with senior public figures and national media. You should also be ready to work flexibly as part of a small voluntary sector team.

For further information and an application form please write enclosing a SAE ("W.3") and quoting ref. PA/07 to: Recruitment Department, CPRE, 25 Buckingham Palace Road, London SW1W 0PP. Closing date for all completed applications: Wednesday 27th November 1996. Registered Charity No: 229179.

RECRUITMENT CONSULTANTS

JFL

Secretary - Heathrow Area

£16,000 p.a. plus benefits

News Digital Systems is an international high technology company providing systems for satellite and cable broadcasters.

Friendly, well-educated secretary is required for the Broadcast Systems Team. Candidate must be adaptable with pleasant, confident personality, able to work with minimum supervision. The person will be expected and should be keen to take on some responsibility.

Typing 65 wpm - Shorthand 100 wpm

Word for Windows: Excel: Powerpoint

Apply with CV to:

Personnel Administrator

News Digital Systems

1 Heathrow Boulevard

286 Bath Road,

West Drayton,

Middle UB7 0DQ

Top class benefits package plus a rewarding and stimulating office environment

CVs to: Sandra Armstrong

Acumen Resourcing

Globe House, Kentish Town, London NW5 1NT

INTERNATIONAL SPORTS MARKETING

P.A. to Managing Director

Central London, SE11

Young, dynamic and very demanding M.D. requires a top quality personal assistant with excellent office management and administrative ability and strong communication skills.

Key criteria are self-motivation, ambition and a commitment to exceed expectations.

Top class benefits package plus a rewarding and stimulating office environment

CVs to: Sandra Armstrong

Acumen Resourcing

Globe House, Kentish Town, London NW5 1NT

PA to Managing Director

£18 - 20 K - Prestigious W1 Office

Excellent PA required for Managing Director of busy, privately owned, international company. Must have initiative, be ambitious, motivated, Word/Excel expert. Experience in travel and able to organise working schedule, arrange meetings, travel etc.

CVs to:

Edmunds & Co. Ltd.

25 Marchmont Square

London W1M 5AF

Tel: 0171 680 6806

La Crème de la Crème

Fax: 0171 782 7586

City...City...City...City...City...City

Senior PA (1:1)
Banking
£25,000+

Prestigious investment bank requires a professional PA to support a high profile MD. This is an internally focused role involving extensive liaison at senior level both in London and internationally. A commitment to excellence, flair for organisation as well as good Word for Windows and Excel are essential. Please call Gill.

Telephone: 0171-390 7000 Fax: 0171-390 2997

Co-ordinating
PA
£23,000

Top City firm needs an exceptional PA for their Partner in charge of marketing. This exciting role will provide a self motivated and creative individual with daily challenges, including co-ordinating the department, devising initiatives and organising courses. You will be fully appreciated for your charm, communication skills and energy! Windows/Freelance/Powerpoint. Please call Gill.

West End...West End...West End

Natural Health
£15-18,000
Wimbledon

Production Director and Marketing/Sales Director of leading manufacturers of complementary medicines require an experienced Senior Secretary. This is a fast moving, busy role encompassing all aspects of running their business lines. Sound Director level experience and good WP skills essential. Shorthand (90+) useful. Beautiful offices and wonderful products! Please call Elizabeth Wood.

Telephone: 0171-434 4512 Fax: 0171-437 9239

Fashion Flair?
£17,000 + Bens
West End

A fantastic opportunity has arisen for a second jobber/college leaver to work alongside the Chairman's PA in a well-known international high street retailer. You must be ambitious, confident and eager to learn, with an A' Level education, excellent telephone manner, typing and 80 s/h. For this exciting next step in an exciting company, Please call Lucy Thomas.

The Crone Corkill Temporary Team
would like to invite you to an Open Evening on
WEDNESDAY 13th NOVEMBER

Have you ever considered temping?

Are you temping now, but looking for more from your agency?

Here is a golden opportunity to find out more about temping for one of London's premier secretarial agencies.

If you have good WP skills and fast, accurate typing why not call in for a drink and an informal chat. You will hear about...

- Our top rates
- Our AIR MILES incentive for temps
- Our superb client base
- Our commitment to our temporary team

Interested?

Then join us on 13th November from 5.30pm onwards.

Everyone attending will automatically be entered for our Champagne prize draw.

Please call now to reserve your place on 0171 434 4512.

Crone Corkill

HOBSTONES

Executive
Assistant
to £22,000

Fantastic opportunity to join this leading creative company to work with a senior and respected Director. Acting as an ambassador to the company you'll need to use your excellent communication skills when dealing with people at a very senior level. In addition you will have the responsibility for many projects which require bags of initiative and a proactive and enthusiastic approach. Experience at a senior level and Microsoft Office required.

Call Caroline Galan on 0171 437 6032

RECRUITMENT

TEMP TO PERM

CORPORATE FINANCE SECRETARIES

We urgently need team spirited secretaries, for a major European, City based Investment Bank. Opportunities have arisen which require first rate skills, together with a knowledge of MS Office. Temporary rates are £11.00 ph.

Permanent salaries are amongst the highest in the City. Previous finance banking experience essential. Aged 25-35 yrs.

Please contact Deanna Berry

Jonathan Wren & Co Ltd,
No.1 New Street, London EC2M 4TP
Tel: 0171 623 1266 Fax: 0171 626 1242

RECRUITMENT
secretaries

TRADING FLOOR PA

£22,000 + MS + BENS

Organise corporate entertainment, arrange meetings, co-ordinate invoicing, take minutes at meetings... These are just a few of the duties involved in this exciting Trading Floor PA role working for a premier Investment Bank. The ideal candidate will have an 'A' level education, a banking background and a confident personality.

Please contact Melinda Marks

Jonathan Wren & Co Ltd,
No.1 New Street, London EC2M 4TP
Tel: 0171 623 1266 Fax: 0171 626 1242

RECRUITMENT
secretaries

GRADUATE RECRUITMENT

£22,000 + MS + BENS

This is an outstanding opportunity to work for a leading US Investment House. An extremely varied role providing administrative and secretarial support to the Department. Duties include preparing presentations to give to Universities and Business Schools, co-ordinating recruitment events such as receptions, maintaining expenses and compiling status reports. Graduate preferred.

Please contact Margaret Sorohan

Jonathan Wren & Co Ltd,
No.1 New Street, London EC2M 4TP
Tel: 0171 623 1266 Fax: 0171 626 1242

RECRUITMENT
secretariesSTILL SPOILT
FOR CHOICE
AGE 22 +

£24,000 + EXECUTIVE ASST - Charming City girl fast moving role involving 10-12 duty executive PA s/h 9am-6pm

£25,000 ART WORLD - As PA to MD of leading Art Gallery you will attend Art Fairs, deal with well known personalities and act as important member of a busy Management team. S/h 9am-6pm + 10hrs

£25,000 + BORN ORGANISER - Co-ordinate Photo-shoots for major City Companies. Must be multi-lingual. S/h 9am-6pm + 10hrs

£25,000 FAMOUS CHARITY - Super opportunity using contacts involved in a major fund raising

S/h 9am-6pm + 10hrs

KNIGHTSBRIDGE
SECRETARIES

0171 468 0400

GROSVENOR

IF YOU HAVE TO WORK..
WHY NOT ENJOY IT?

£23,000 - PA - pub management Co need senior PA to join growing team. Working for the Financial Director, you will be expected to use your initiative. S/h (flexi OK) is required, 50p/wk typ + W4W. Regular hours + lovely company - what more could you want?

UP TO £20,000 - PA - upmarket clothing Co need PA to work for Operations Director. Previous experience in a quality retail organisation (pref in an international environment). Strong admin + people skills as well as energy, enthusiasm + lively personality. Language skills beneficial.

PHOTOGRAPHIC CO - £220,000 - Docklands location, young, fun, international photographic organisation need bright PA to MD. This boss is constantly on the move so needs his PA to 'hold the fort' + possess the ability to prioritise. Usual sec duties. S/h 9am-6pm + W4W.

CHARITY - PA - £18,000 - graduate culture PA for busy Director of high profile charity. This PA will be expected to use high brain, initiative + sec skills plus develop the role. S/h 9am-6pm typ. W4W, s/h useful not ess. Previous financial or legal experience may be useful.

GROSVENOR BUREAU
RECRUITMENT CONSULTANTS

TEL: 0171 499 6566 FAX: 0171 493 6320

TDI

PA TO DIRECTOR OF CORPORATE
DEVELOPMENT & SPECIAL
PROJECTS MANAGER

TDI Head Office: £18,000pa

Busy advertising company require bright, confident person with initiative, flexible attitude and friendly disposition to work in a fast pace team environment.

Fast accurate typing with shorthand essential. Good knowledge of WordPerfect, Word for Windows and Lotus/Excel. Must possess excellent organisational skills and good telephone manner.

Hours 8:30am - 5:30pm Mon-Frid.

Please write enclosing C.V. to Miss Marion Fudge
TDI Advertising Ltd, 10 Jamestown Road,
Camden, London NW1 7BY

MAINE - TUCKER
RECRUITMENT CONSULTANTS

WE'RE HEADHUNTING YOU!

£20K + MED + EXTRA HOLS

Search for clients in the financial services industry, business and other international organisations. You will be well known, approachable, discreet, have good all-round skills and a professional bearing. You will be an excellent role model, highly regarded for your work and reputation. You will be exposed to many leading individuals in the financial services industry, developing contacts and presenting opportunities to join a dynamic, successful

organisation.

Telephone: 0171 734 7541 Fax: 0171 734 7200

PUBLIC
RELATIONS
£18-20K

3 Top Corporate PR consultancies require PR assistants to work for dynamic account teams. If you are bored with banking, fed up with finance and are wishing to work professionally in varied, challenging, team environments where you will have your own projects and responsibilities. (50wpm typing). Please call LISA KELLY.

A division of Graduate Appointments

MEDIA
appointments

Tel: 0171 447 5542

Fax: 0171 379 0113

76 Langley Street, London WC2H 9JA

England & Scotland

9am-6pm Mon-Fri

9am-5pm Sat

9am-1pm Sun

9am-1pm Bank Hols

9am-1pm School Hols

9am-1pm Bank Hols

9am-1pm

Tel: 0171 680 6806

La Crème de la Crème

Fax: 0171 782 7586

KNIGHTSBRIDGE
£22,000

Immediate start offered with this high profile, rapidly expanding company. This challenging and busy role will involve project work, client liaison and has huge potential to develop for a pro-active, computer literate individual. 50wpm typing. Please telephone 0171 495 2321.

Elizabeth Hunt
RECRUITMENT CONSULTANTSWEST LONDON
£20,000

Avoid the hassles of central London. This international blue chip company have an opening at a very senior level. Your professional flair and expertise will be fully appreciated in this 1:1 role. 90wpm shorthand and 60wpm typing. Please telephone 0171 495 2321.

Elizabeth Hunt
RECRUITMENT CONSULTANTSTELEVISION
£20,000

Join at the top in this south London based television company. In this senior role you will be privy to lots of confidential information as you support this well respected individual. 90wpm shorthand and 50wpm typing. Please telephone 0171 495 2321.

Elizabeth Hunt
RECRUITMENT CONSULTANTSCLIENT LIAISON
£20,000

Interesting development opportunity to expand your financial knowledge, when you take on this secretarial role. These three directors are looking for someone who would like to be able to discuss details of investment portfolios with clients. Full benefits. Please telephone 0171 628 9529.

Elizabeth Hunt
RECRUITMENT CONSULTANTSCITY IT
£21,000

This successful, well-established financial organisation offer a varied one to one role as secretary to the information technology director. Rewards include a range of benefits. Smart offices. IT experience and shorthand please. Please telephone 0171 628 9529.

Elizabeth Hunt
RECRUITMENT CONSULTANTSArabian Gulf
Executive Secretary

The Chairman and Managing Director of an entrepreneurial and diverse trading conglomerate based in a secure and attractive Arabian Gulf state seek an experienced PA/Secretary to join them early in 1997. Your primary function in this high profile role will be to assist in the day to day running of a large group of companies with business interests worldwide. Providing comprehensive administrative and secretarial support will involve you in organising client and board meetings, liaison with staff at all levels, extensive travel arrangements and maintaining busy diaries. The successful applicant will demonstrate the highest levels of diplomacy and confidentiality and will be available for interviews in London November/December.

Tax-free salary and furnished apartment provided.

Please apply to Sabina Stewart on 0171-434 4512

Crone Corkill
International RecruitmentIs there more to life
than being a P.A. Yes!

There's being the Personal Assistant to the Managing Director of Oxford Analytics, a consultancy firm based in Central Oxford providing political/economic analysis to governments and corporations worldwide. You'll need all the skills you've gained as a top flight PA preferably in an international setting, in addition to taking on a wide variety of supportive roles and supervising a junior secretary. Graduate preferred. Salary commensurate with qualifications and experience. Please send CV and covering letter by Friday November 22 to Pat Hawkins, Oxford Analytics Ltd, Oxford OX1 4EE. Previous applicants need not apply.

SECRETARY TO THE SENIOR PARTNER
Prestigious firm of Chartered Accountants in St. James's requires experienced Senior Shorthand Typist (min speeds 100wpm WordPerfect) for their busy Senior Partner. Excellent salary offered to the right person for this demanding 90% shorthand role. Ability to work under pressure essential. Please send c.v. to:

Gillian Buckley
Slater Chapman & Cooke,
7 St James's Square, London SW1Y 7JU
NO AGENCIES

1992 FORTIES PEOPLE 1996
4 Years of Providing Mature Office Personnel.
Selection based on competency NOT AGE.
No age limit for our clients.
Our Staff Selection
Our Client Companies
Our Client Team and Candidates
without you there would be no FORTIES PEOPLE

To register please post CV with salary requirements to:
FORTIES PEOPLE 11-13 Bowgate HSB EC4B 2ST
To join our recruitment team resp. esq. or Mrs. Jenny
0171 329 4044 or Mrs. 0956 875 555

CJES RECRUITMENT CONSULTANTS GROUP
RECRUITMENT CONSULTANTS GROUP
London Wall Buildings, London Wall, London EC2M 5PP
Tel: 0171 555 3588 or 0171 555 3475
Fax: 0171 555 3501

Demanding, varied and interesting senior level appointment.

PERSONAL ASSISTANT TO
EXECUTIVE GENERAL MANAGER

Hitachi Europe Ltd.

MULTINATIONAL HIGH TECHNOLOGY ORGANISATION - T/0 230000

Applications are invited from well-educated candidates with fast shorthand (100 wpm), typing and good w.p. skills (W4W, Excel and Powerpoint) and a minimum of 3 years working at a senior level. Based at their European HQ you will be providing full secretarial and administrative support to this Board Director, who is frequently away from the office on overseas and UK business. Duties will include opening post, drafting own correspondence, complex travel arrangements, expenses, control of diary and handling all in-coming telephone calls. There will be considerable liaison at a senior level across the group and working on projects unsupervised. This is a demanding and interesting role and applicants must enjoy working under pressure. The package includes private medical cover, contributory pension, 5 weeks holiday, use of a subsidised restaurant and a commuting allowance (own transport preferred). Applications in strict confidence under Ref: PAEGM5829/TT to the Managing Director: CJES.

Tel: 0171 680 6806
Language Opportunities

INTERNATIONAL "GIRL FRIDAY"
Opportunity for young secretary

Nürnberg - Germany
PA to secretary of Chairman of a multinational - 20 Daughter Companies worldwide to be able to translate German to English to German, including Marketing, Advertising, PR, International co-ordination, general office

Established in 1981 this company employs 1,250 people worldwide involved in the manufacture of Power semiconductors, predominantly servicing the industrial sector.

You will be ideally aged 25-30 years, preferably the daughter of a successful owner of an electrical/electronic manufacturer in the UK. German speaking and dynamic personality, computer literacy is essential, with shorthand ability.

The application should be an English national as Semicon will promote good relationships between English/German companies.

Benefits and rewards will be to have worked within an international company overseas.

Accommodation is provided free of charge.

Salary 4,000 DM/month gross paid in arrears

In the first instance please send your CV to:

Mrs. Madelaine
Semikron Ltd
4 Marshgate Drive
Hertford, Herts
SG13 7BQ
Tel: 01992 584677 Fax: 01992 554942

Send full CV to: Mrs. Aspin House, 22 Rowan Crescent, London, SW11 2PT.

A1 RECEPTIONIST
£20,000 package

Social, organisational and dynamic, with a good eye for detail & growing sales role for polished professional with exp. incl. to 10 yrs. 2 yrs relevant exp. 25-35 yrs.

Excellent loc. & benefits preferred.

PA/JC IN PR £20,000

Excellent position in City Co. with a good package & a great social life. The ideal candidate will be hardworking and enthusiastic with a good eye for detail & a good telephone manner.

Excellent loc. & benefits.

PA/JC IN PR £20,000

Excellent loc. & benefits.

PA/JC IN PR £20,000</

NEW HOMES

THE HARDER YOU LOOK,
THE BETTER THEY BECOME.

Visit Albany Place, Cobham and your first impression will be of fine homes built in the traditional manner.

Look a little closer and a wealth of discreet architectural detail will be revealed. Stone lintels, for example, patterned hanging tiles, casement windows and dovecotes (on the garages!).

You will also notice the superior setting, the exceptionally generous living space and an atmosphere of quiet, mannered calm.

Look around - at the larger picture of housebuying - and another interesting detail becomes apparent. No other new Cobham home offers you quite as much

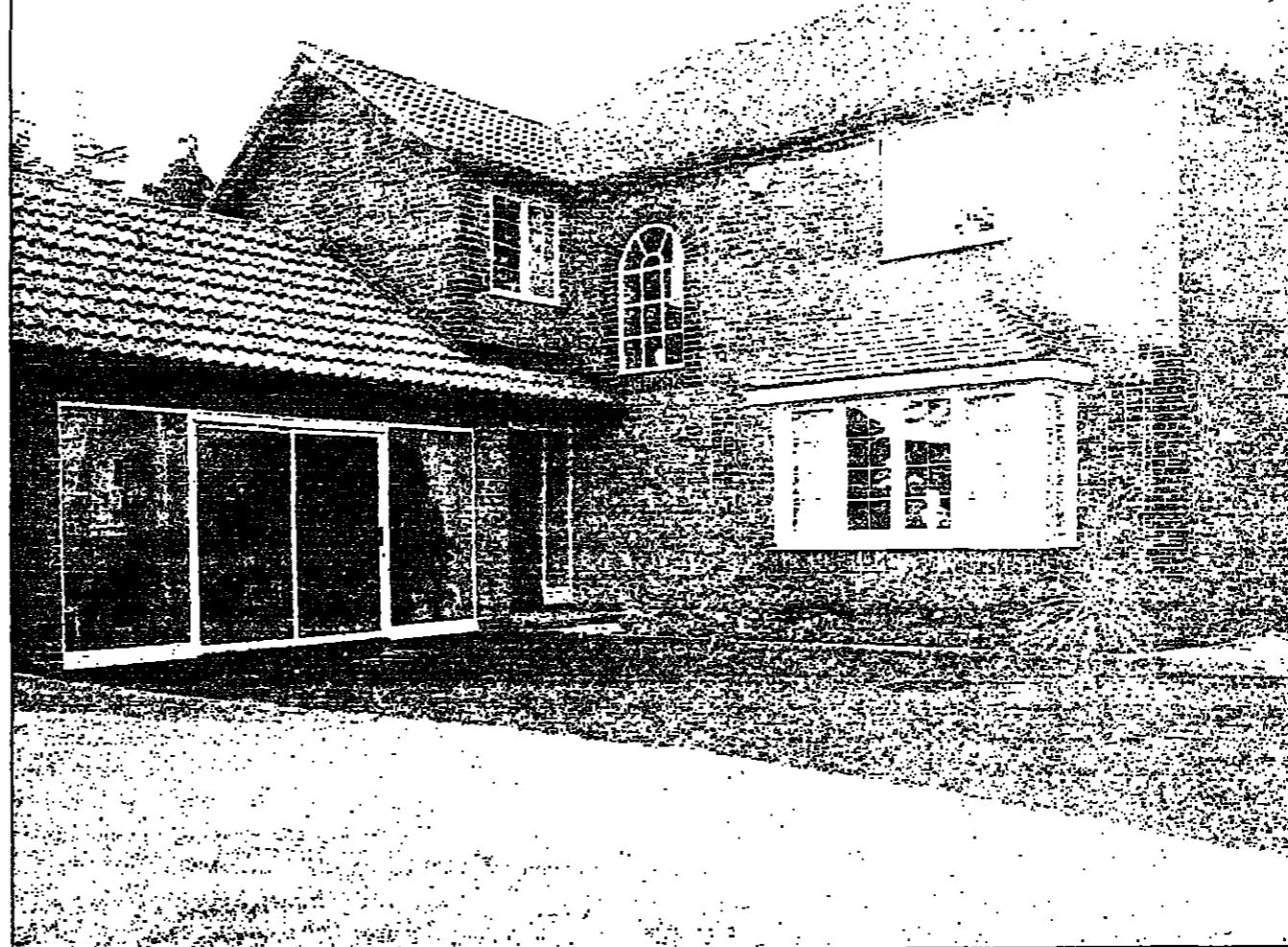
for your money, in terms of specification or square footage.

View our exceptional new homes in both Cobham and Caversham this weekend, and you'll immediately see why they're held in such high regard.

ALBANY PLACE, BRUNSWICK GROVE, COBHAM, SURREY
A delightful setting close to a 100 acre country park.
3 miles from M25 (J10).
New four and five bedroom houses with impressive entrance halls, en suite bathrooms, spacious reception rooms and double garages. From £255,000.
Open from 10am to 5pm, 7 days a week.
TELEPHONE: 01932 867265.

HENLEY RIFLE, HENLEY ROAD, CAVERSHAM, BERKSHIRE
Set close to parks, the Thames and the amenities of Caversham. New four bedroom, detached and semi-detached houses with fitted kitchens, en suite facilities and garages. From £124,000.
Open from 10am to 5pm, 7 days a week.
TELEPHONE: 01734 464139

Fairview
NEW HOMES PLC



The Caversham. One of the new houses available for sale at Cobham

SURREY

WOKING New & very spacious chalet bungalow. Just completed, only 10 miles west from central London. 3 bed, 2 bath, 2 reception, 2 large sun rooms, 2 large gardens, 2 large garages. £205,000. Tel 01483 772772. Other houses or 0834 520555.

GRAYSHOTT (Surrey)
2 bed, 4 bedroomed bungalow. Fitted oak kitchen, family room, conservatory, in the heart of Surrey countryside. £115,000. Due to owners purchasing new house there will be No Chain. Tel 01428 605303 (Wendy). 01483 572420 (David).

WALTON ON THE HILL
Adjoining open farmland, within the M25, a unique opportunity to convert a period barn, 100 years old, into a modern 2 bed, 2 miles, Central London 20 miles. Planning consent for 4 bedrooms, 2 reception rooms, 2 large gardens, 2 large garage, 2 large sun rooms, about 17.25 acres. PRICE GUIDE £150,000. Barrington & Company 01730 870396

W SURRY NR GODALMING
New 2 bed apartment in parkland setting. Facilities include: floodlit tennis courts, indoor pool, 50 acres grounds, security gates, garage. From £110,000. Tel 01428 667467 (T). Tel 01428 661363 (T)

PEWSEY
RODMELL NR LEWES
A large, 3 bed, 2 bath, 2 reception, 2 large gardens, 2 large garages. £115,000. Tel 01672 562885.

EASTBOURNE
In prominent position, a 2 bed, 2 bathroom, 2 reception, 2 large gardens, 2 large garages. £115,000. Tel 01323 732566

E. SUSSEX
Belle Vue, Totland, Victorian style, 3 bed, 2 bath, 2 reception, 2 large gardens, 2 large garages. £115,000. Tel 01424 774774.

COUNTRY PROPERTY
Peterfield Mansions, Victorian style, 2 bed, 2 bath, 2 reception, 2 large gardens, 2 large garages. £115,000. Tel 01233 785684.

SUSSEX

HAYWARDS HEATH Specious 4 bed, 2 bath house, sep. lounge / study, 2 reception, 2 large gardens, 2 large garages. £100,000. Tel 01444 655714. Other houses or 0834 520555.

BRIGHTON SHARROCK
3 bed, 2 bed purpose built luxury apartment, fully carpeted. Superb views of Pier and Hove Promenade. Lounge/dining room, 2 reception, 2 large gardens, 2 large garages, lift and rear access. Video entry system. Day portersage. £115,000. Tel 01273 244144

BROMPTON SQUARE SW1, self-contained pied-a-terre on 4th floor, private entrance, 1 reception, 1 resident caretaker, no EPC. Available £770 p.w. Tel: 0171 2600277 / 2407282.

SW11 NEAR BATTERSEA PARK AND CHELSEA BRIDGE
Spacious, elegant and homely, 2 double bedrooms, dining room, 1 large reception, 1 large kitchen, 1 large bathroom, 1 large sun room. £115,000. Tel 0171 26205018

CHELSEA SW1 Charming spacious 2 bed flat. Large reception, 2 double bedrooms, 1 large bathroom, 1 large sun room. £115,000. Tel 0171 2620518

CHELSEA SW1 Elegantly finished 2 bed flat. Superb living room, 2 double bedrooms, 1 large bathroom, 1 large sun room. £115,000. Tel 0171 2620518

CHELSEA SW1 Charming 2 bed flat. Superb living room, 2 double bedrooms, 1 large bathroom, 1 large sun room. £115,000. Tel 0171 2620518

CHELSEA SW1 Charming 2 bed flat. Superb living room, 2 double bedrooms, 1 large bathroom, 1 large sun room. £115,000. Tel 0171 2620518

CHELSEA SW1 Charming 2 bed flat. Superb living room, 2 double bedrooms, 1 large bathroom, 1 large sun room. £115,000. Tel 0171 2620518

CHELSEA SW1 Charming 2 bed flat. Superb living room, 2 double bedrooms, 1 large bathroom, 1 large sun room. £115,000. Tel 0171 2620518

CHELSEA SW1 Charming 2 bed flat. Superb living room, 2 double bedrooms, 1 large bathroom, 1 large sun room. £115,000. Tel 0171 2620518

CHELSEA SW1 Charming 2 bed flat. Superb living room, 2 double bedrooms, 1 large bathroom, 1 large sun room. £115,000. Tel 0171 2620518

CHELSEA SW1 Charming 2 bed flat. Superb living room, 2 double bedrooms, 1 large bathroom, 1 large sun room. £115,000. Tel 0171 2620518

CHELSEA SW1 Charming 2 bed flat. Superb living room, 2 double bedrooms, 1 large bathroom, 1 large sun room. £115,000. Tel 0171 2620518

CHELSEA SW1 Charming 2 bed flat. Superb living room, 2 double bedrooms, 1 large bathroom, 1 large sun room. £115,000. Tel 0171 2620518

CHELSEA SW1 Charming 2 bed flat. Superb living room, 2 double bedrooms, 1 large bathroom, 1 large sun room. £115,000. Tel 0171 2620518

CHELSEA SW1 Charming 2 bed flat. Superb living room, 2 double bedrooms, 1 large bathroom, 1 large sun room. £115,000. Tel 0171 2620518

CHELSEA SW1 Charming 2 bed flat. Superb living room, 2 double bedrooms, 1 large bathroom, 1 large sun room. £115,000. Tel 0171 2620518

CHELSEA SW1 Charming 2 bed flat. Superb living room, 2 double bedrooms, 1 large bathroom, 1 large sun room. £115,000. Tel 0171 2620518

CHELSEA SW1 Charming 2 bed flat. Superb living room, 2 double bedrooms, 1 large bathroom, 1 large sun room. £115,000. Tel 0171 2620518

CHELSEA SW1 Charming 2 bed flat. Superb living room, 2 double bedrooms, 1 large bathroom, 1 large sun room. £115,000. Tel 0171 2620518

CHELSEA SW1 Charming 2 bed flat. Superb living room, 2 double bedrooms, 1 large bathroom, 1 large sun room. £115,000. Tel 0171 2620518

CHELSEA SW1 Charming 2 bed flat. Superb living room, 2 double bedrooms, 1 large bathroom, 1 large sun room. £115,000. Tel 0171 2620518

CHELSEA SW1 Charming 2 bed flat. Superb living room, 2 double bedrooms, 1 large bathroom, 1 large sun room. £115,000. Tel 0171 2620518

CHELSEA SW1 Charming 2 bed flat. Superb living room, 2 double bedrooms, 1 large bathroom, 1 large sun room. £115,000. Tel 0171 2620518

CHELSEA SW1 Charming 2 bed flat. Superb living room, 2 double bedrooms, 1 large bathroom, 1 large sun room. £115,000. Tel 0171 2620518

CHELSEA SW1 Charming 2 bed flat. Superb living room, 2 double bedrooms, 1 large bathroom, 1 large sun room. £115,000. Tel 0171 2620518

CHELSEA SW1 Charming 2 bed flat. Superb living room, 2 double bedrooms, 1 large bathroom, 1 large sun room. £115,000. Tel 0171 2620518

CHELSEA SW1 Charming 2 bed flat. Superb living room, 2 double bedrooms, 1 large bathroom, 1 large sun room. £115,000. Tel 0171 2620518

CHELSEA SW1 Charming 2 bed flat. Superb living room, 2 double bedrooms, 1 large bathroom, 1 large sun room. £115,000. Tel 0171 2620518

CHELSEA SW1 Charming 2 bed flat. Superb living room, 2 double bedrooms, 1 large bathroom, 1 large sun room. £115,000. Tel 0171 2620518

CHELSEA SW1 Charming 2 bed flat. Superb living room, 2 double bedrooms, 1 large bathroom, 1 large sun room. £115,000. Tel 0171 2620518

CHELSEA SW1 Charming 2 bed flat. Superb living room, 2 double bedrooms, 1 large bathroom, 1 large sun room. £115,000. Tel 0171 2620518

CHELSEA SW1 Charming 2 bed flat. Superb living room, 2 double bedrooms, 1 large bathroom, 1 large sun room. £115,000. Tel 0171 2620518

CHELSEA SW1 Charming 2 bed flat. Superb living room, 2 double bedrooms, 1 large bathroom, 1 large sun room. £115,000. Tel 0171 2620518

CHELSEA SW1 Charming 2 bed flat. Superb living room, 2 double bedrooms, 1 large bathroom, 1 large sun room. £115,000. Tel 0171 2620518

CHELSEA SW1 Charming 2 bed flat. Superb living room, 2 double bedrooms, 1 large bathroom, 1 large sun room. £115,000. Tel 0171 2620518

CHELSEA SW1 Charming 2 bed flat. Superb living room, 2 double bedrooms, 1 large bathroom, 1 large sun room. £115,000. Tel 0171 2620518

CHELSEA SW1 Charming 2 bed flat. Superb living room, 2 double bedrooms, 1 large bathroom, 1 large sun room. £115,000. Tel 0171 2620518

CHELSEA SW1 Charming 2 bed flat. Superb living room, 2 double bedrooms, 1 large bathroom, 1 large sun room. £115,000. Tel 0171 2620518

CHELSEA SW1 Charming 2 bed flat. Superb living room, 2 double bedrooms, 1 large bathroom, 1 large sun room. £115,000. Tel 0171 2620518

CHELSEA SW1 Charming 2 bed flat. Superb living room, 2 double bedrooms, 1 large bathroom, 1 large sun room. £115,000. Tel 0171 2620518

CHELSEA SW1 Charming 2 bed flat. Superb living room, 2 double bedrooms, 1 large bathroom, 1 large sun room. £115,000. Tel 0171 2620518

CHELSEA SW1 Charming 2 bed flat. Superb living room, 2 double bedrooms, 1 large bathroom, 1 large sun room. £115,000. Tel 0171 2620518

CHELSEA SW1 Charming 2 bed flat. Superb living room, 2 double bedrooms, 1 large bathroom, 1 large sun room. £115,000. Tel 0171 2620518

CHELSEA SW1 Charming 2 bed flat. Superb living room, 2 double bedrooms, 1 large bathroom, 1 large sun room. £115,000. Tel 0171 2620518

CHELSEA SW1 Charming 2 bed flat. Superb living room, 2 double bedrooms, 1 large bathroom, 1 large sun room. £115,000. Tel 0171 2620518

CHELSEA SW1 Charming 2 bed flat. Superb living room, 2 double bedrooms, 1 large bathroom, 1 large sun room. £115,000. Tel 0171 2620518

CHELSEA SW1 Charming 2 bed flat. Superb living room, 2 double bedrooms, 1 large bathroom, 1 large sun room. £115,000. Tel 0171 2620518

CHELSEA SW1 Charming 2 bed flat. Superb living room, 2 double bedrooms, 1 large bathroom, 1 large sun room. £115,000. Tel 0171 2620518

CHELSEA SW1 Charming 2 bed flat. Superb living room, 2 double bedrooms, 1 large bathroom, 1 large sun room. £115,000. Tel 0171 2620518

CHELSEA SW1 Charming 2 bed flat. Superb living room, 2 double bedrooms, 1 large bathroom, 1 large sun room. £115,000. Tel 0171 2620518

CHELSEA SW1 Charming 2 bed flat. Superb living room, 2 double bedrooms, 1 large bathroom, 1 large sun room. £115,000. Tel 0171 2620518

CHELSEA SW1 Charming 2 bed flat. Superb living room, 2 double bedrooms, 1 large bathroom, 1 large sun room. £115,000. Tel 0171 2620518

CHELSEA SW1 Charming 2 bed flat. Superb living room, 2 double bedrooms, 1 large bathroom, 1 large sun room. £115,000. Tel 0171 2620518

CHELSEA SW1 Charming 2 bed flat. Superb living room, 2 double bedrooms, 1 large bathroom, 1 large sun room. £115,000. Tel 0171 2620518

CHELSEA SW1 Charming 2 bed flat. Superb living room, 2 double bedrooms, 1 large bathroom, 1 large sun room. £115,000. Tel 0171 2620518

CHELSEA SW1 Charming 2 bed flat. Superb living room, 2 double bedrooms, 1 large bathroom, 1 large sun room. £115,000. Tel 0171 2620518

CHELSEA SW1 Charming 2 bed flat. Superb living room, 2 double bedrooms, 1 large bathroom, 1 large sun room. £115,000. Tel 0171 2620518

CHELSEA SW1 Charming 2 bed flat. Superb living room, 2 double bedrooms, 1 large bathroom, 1 large sun room. £115,000

RACING: NO EASY EXPLANATIONS AS EUROPEANS FAIL TO MAKE AN IMPRESSION IN MELBOURNE CUP

Oscar Schindler leaves legacy of doubt

FROM RICHARD EVANS
RACING CORRESPONDENT
IN MELBOURNE

WAS it the wrong trip? Maybe. Ground too fast? Perhaps. A race too many after a long season in Europe? Possibly. Or is it verging on mission impossible to fly a horse halfway round the world and expect it to be at the top of its form?

The inquest into how Oscar Schindler finished a bitterly disappointing fifteenth in the Melbourne Cup yesterday continued into the early hours here. Nearly as long as the celebrations which accompanied the victory of Saintly, who provided Bart Cummings with his tenth training success in Australia's most famous race.

However, no verdict was



Saintly has the European challenge trailing as he gives Cummings, his trainer, a tenth Melbourne Cup

reached into the spectacular failure by the Irish St Leger winner. Nor is any jury likely to provide one. The only hope is that the expensive lessons learned will provide some pointers to any European owners and trainers who might be tempted by the lure of the cup in future years.

With Court of Honour, trained by Peter Chapple-Hyam, beating only two of his 21 rivals home, it was left to Grey Shot to prevent a total humiliation of the European runners. The Ian Balding-

trained Goodwood Cup winner, ridden by Pat Eddery, attempted to make all the running and, despite being collared two furlongs out, stayed on bravely to finish seventh and earn his owner, Jeff Smith, Aus\$30,000 (about £14,000) towards the cost of the adventure.

He gave me a great ride and it is just a shame the ground was too firm," Eddery said. "He just would not let go on it. He was held so tight he would have had a hell of a job to get past him."

Schindler is keen to return next year in the hope that softer going, which often prevails at

Flemington racecourse during the spring, will give his mud-lover a better chance. "I hope today doesn't put other people off having a crack. This is one of the world's great races and an English horse is capable of winning it, granted the right conditions."

However, the fear that European owners will be wary of sending runners to the Melbourne Cup in future was reflected by Les Benton, the Victoria Racing Club official who has helped to mastermind the involvement of northern hemisphere horses.

"Mount Everest has been climbed once. Vintage Crop did it. The Melbourne Cup offers the greatest challenge there is to European trainers but don't be put off by these failures," he said.

One man who will not entertain having another runner in Australia, let alone in the Melbourne Cup, is Ollie Lehane, the owner of Oscar Schindler. Understandably disappointed, he attempted to put his finger on what had gone wrong. "I would say it was a race too many, a bridge too far," he said. "It certainly was not the trip. I don't think there was any question of him not staying. He was not going to the race at any stage."

Kinane's initial conclusion was that the son of Royal Academy had not seen out the trip, but during a series of

interviews he leaned more towards the view that a combination of the journey from Ireland and a long season was as much to blame. "The odds are stacked against you, but you cannot use that as an excuse. It's a long way to come but I don't think it should deter people from having a go because the reward is so good if you can do it."

"Don't forget, Oscar Schindler had been on the go since April. I rode him at Chester and then Ascot. He was back at Ascot, ran in the Irish St Leger and then the Arc. He has had a long year. It is probably a lot to expect. It is disappointing and this is not the end you would like, but it is not the end of the world. He's still had a good year and will do so next season."

My conclusion is that a

RICHARD EVANS

Nap: Master Orchestra (3.05 Kempston Park)
Next best: Rood Music (2.45 Haydock Park)

interviews he leaned more towards the view that a combination of the journey from Ireland and a long season was as much to blame. "The odds are stacked against you, but you cannot use that as an excuse. It's a long way to come but I don't think it should deter people from having a go because the reward is so good if you can do it."

"Don't forget, Oscar Schindler had been on the go since April. I rode him at Chester and then Ascot. He was back at Ascot, ran in the Irish St Leger and then the Arc. He has had a long year. It is probably a lot to expect. It is disappointing and this is not the end you would like, but it is not the end of the world. He's still had a good year and will do so next season."

My conclusion is that a

RICHARD EVANS

Nap: Master Orchestra (3.05 Kempston Park)
Next best: Rood Music (2.45 Haydock Park)

interviews he leaned more towards the view that a combination of the journey from Ireland and a long season was as much to blame. "The odds are stacked against you, but you cannot use that as an excuse. It's a long way to come but I don't think it should deter people from having a go because the reward is so good if you can do it."

"Don't forget, Oscar Schindler had been on the go since April. I rode him at Chester and then Ascot. He was back at Ascot, ran in the Irish St Leger and then the Arc. He has had a long year. It is probably a lot to expect. It is disappointing and this is not the end you would like, but it is not the end of the world. He's still had a good year and will do so next season."

My conclusion is that a

RICHARD EVANS

Nap: Master Orchestra (3.05 Kempston Park)
Next best: Rood Music (2.45 Haydock Park)

interviews he leaned more towards the view that a combination of the journey from Ireland and a long season was as much to blame. "The odds are stacked against you, but you cannot use that as an excuse. It's a long way to come but I don't think it should deter people from having a go because the reward is so good if you can do it."

"Don't forget, Oscar Schindler had been on the go since April. I rode him at Chester and then Ascot. He was back at Ascot, ran in the Irish St Leger and then the Arc. He has had a long year. It is probably a lot to expect. It is disappointing and this is not the end you would like, but it is not the end of the world. He's still had a good year and will do so next season."

My conclusion is that a

RICHARD EVANS

Nap: Master Orchestra (3.05 Kempston Park)
Next best: Rood Music (2.45 Haydock Park)

interviews he leaned more towards the view that a combination of the journey from Ireland and a long season was as much to blame. "The odds are stacked against you, but you cannot use that as an excuse. It's a long way to come but I don't think it should deter people from having a go because the reward is so good if you can do it."

"Don't forget, Oscar Schindler had been on the go since April. I rode him at Chester and then Ascot. He was back at Ascot, ran in the Irish St Leger and then the Arc. He has had a long year. It is probably a lot to expect. It is disappointing and this is not the end you would like, but it is not the end of the world. He's still had a good year and will do so next season."

My conclusion is that a

RICHARD EVANS

Nap: Master Orchestra (3.05 Kempston Park)
Next best: Rood Music (2.45 Haydock Park)

interviews he leaned more towards the view that a combination of the journey from Ireland and a long season was as much to blame. "The odds are stacked against you, but you cannot use that as an excuse. It's a long way to come but I don't think it should deter people from having a go because the reward is so good if you can do it."

"Don't forget, Oscar Schindler had been on the go since April. I rode him at Chester and then Ascot. He was back at Ascot, ran in the Irish St Leger and then the Arc. He has had a long year. It is probably a lot to expect. It is disappointing and this is not the end you would like, but it is not the end of the world. He's still had a good year and will do so next season."

My conclusion is that a

RICHARD EVANS

Nap: Master Orchestra (3.05 Kempston Park)
Next best: Rood Music (2.45 Haydock Park)

interviews he leaned more towards the view that a combination of the journey from Ireland and a long season was as much to blame. "The odds are stacked against you, but you cannot use that as an excuse. It's a long way to come but I don't think it should deter people from having a go because the reward is so good if you can do it."

"Don't forget, Oscar Schindler had been on the go since April. I rode him at Chester and then Ascot. He was back at Ascot, ran in the Irish St Leger and then the Arc. He has had a long year. It is probably a lot to expect. It is disappointing and this is not the end you would like, but it is not the end of the world. He's still had a good year and will do so next season."

My conclusion is that a

RICHARD EVANS

Nap: Master Orchestra (3.05 Kempston Park)
Next best: Rood Music (2.45 Haydock Park)

interviews he leaned more towards the view that a combination of the journey from Ireland and a long season was as much to blame. "The odds are stacked against you, but you cannot use that as an excuse. It's a long way to come but I don't think it should deter people from having a go because the reward is so good if you can do it."

"Don't forget, Oscar Schindler had been on the go since April. I rode him at Chester and then Ascot. He was back at Ascot, ran in the Irish St Leger and then the Arc. He has had a long year. It is probably a lot to expect. It is disappointing and this is not the end you would like, but it is not the end of the world. He's still had a good year and will do so next season."

My conclusion is that a

RICHARD EVANS

Nap: Master Orchestra (3.05 Kempston Park)
Next best: Rood Music (2.45 Haydock Park)

interviews he leaned more towards the view that a combination of the journey from Ireland and a long season was as much to blame. "The odds are stacked against you, but you cannot use that as an excuse. It's a long way to come but I don't think it should deter people from having a go because the reward is so good if you can do it."

"Don't forget, Oscar Schindler had been on the go since April. I rode him at Chester and then Ascot. He was back at Ascot, ran in the Irish St Leger and then the Arc. He has had a long year. It is probably a lot to expect. It is disappointing and this is not the end you would like, but it is not the end of the world. He's still had a good year and will do so next season."

My conclusion is that a

RICHARD EVANS

Nap: Master Orchestra (3.05 Kempston Park)
Next best: Rood Music (2.45 Haydock Park)

interviews he leaned more towards the view that a combination of the journey from Ireland and a long season was as much to blame. "The odds are stacked against you, but you cannot use that as an excuse. It's a long way to come but I don't think it should deter people from having a go because the reward is so good if you can do it."

"Don't forget, Oscar Schindler had been on the go since April. I rode him at Chester and then Ascot. He was back at Ascot, ran in the Irish St Leger and then the Arc. He has had a long year. It is probably a lot to expect. It is disappointing and this is not the end you would like, but it is not the end of the world. He's still had a good year and will do so next season."

My conclusion is that a

RICHARD EVANS

Nap: Master Orchestra (3.05 Kempston Park)
Next best: Rood Music (2.45 Haydock Park)

interviews he leaned more towards the view that a combination of the journey from Ireland and a long season was as much to blame. "The odds are stacked against you, but you cannot use that as an excuse. It's a long way to come but I don't think it should deter people from having a go because the reward is so good if you can do it."

"Don't forget, Oscar Schindler had been on the go since April. I rode him at Chester and then Ascot. He was back at Ascot, ran in the Irish St Leger and then the Arc. He has had a long year. It is probably a lot to expect. It is disappointing and this is not the end you would like, but it is not the end of the world. He's still had a good year and will do so next season."

My conclusion is that a

RICHARD EVANS

Nap: Master Orchestra (3.05 Kempston Park)
Next best: Rood Music (2.45 Haydock Park)

interviews he leaned more towards the view that a combination of the journey from Ireland and a long season was as much to blame. "The odds are stacked against you, but you cannot use that as an excuse. It's a long way to come but I don't think it should deter people from having a go because the reward is so good if you can do it."

"Don't forget, Oscar Schindler had been on the go since April. I rode him at Chester and then Ascot. He was back at Ascot, ran in the Irish St Leger and then the Arc. He has had a long year. It is probably a lot to expect. It is disappointing and this is not the end you would like, but it is not the end of the world. He's still had a good year and will do so next season."

My conclusion is that a

RICHARD EVANS

Nap: Master Orchestra (3.05 Kempston Park)
Next best: Rood Music (2.45 Haydock Park)

interviews he leaned more towards the view that a combination of the journey from Ireland and a long season was as much to blame. "The odds are stacked against you, but you cannot use that as an excuse. It's a long way to come but I don't think it should deter people from having a go because the reward is so good if you can do it."

"Don't forget, Oscar Schindler had been on the go since April. I rode him at Chester and then Ascot. He was back at Ascot, ran in the Irish St Leger and then the Arc. He has had a long year. It is probably a lot to expect. It is disappointing and this is not the end you would like, but it is not the end of the world. He's still had a good year and will do so next season."

My conclusion is that a

RICHARD EVANS

Nap: Master Orchestra (3.05 Kempston Park)
Next best: Rood Music (2.45 Haydock Park)

interviews he leaned more towards the view that a combination of the journey from Ireland and a long season was as much to blame. "The odds are stacked against you, but you cannot use that as an excuse. It's a long way to come but I don't think it should deter people from having a go because the reward is so good if you can do it."

"Don't forget, Oscar Schindler had been on the go since April. I rode him at Chester and then Ascot. He was back at Ascot, ran in the Irish St Leger and then the Arc. He has had a long year. It is probably a lot to expect. It is disappointing and this is not the end you would like, but it is not the end of the world. He's still had a good year and will do so next season."

My conclusion is that a

RICHARD EVANS

Nap: Master Orchestra (3.05 Kempston Park)
Next best: Rood Music (2.45 Haydock Park)

interviews he leaned more towards the view that a combination of the journey from Ireland and a long season was as much to blame. "The odds are stacked against you, but you cannot use that as an excuse. It's a long way to come but I don't think it should deter people from having a go because the reward is so good if you can do it."

"Don't forget, Oscar Schindler had been on the go since April. I rode him at Chester and then Ascot. He was back at Ascot, ran in the Irish St Leger and then the Arc. He has had a long year. It is probably a lot to expect. It is disappointing and this is not the end you would like, but it is not the end of the world. He's still had a good year and will do so next season."

My conclusion is that a

RICHARD EVANS

Nap: Master Orchestra (3.05 Kempston Park)
Next best: Rood Music (2.45 Haydock Park)

interviews he leaned more towards the view that a combination of the journey from Ireland and a long season was as much to blame. "The odds are stacked against you, but you cannot use that as an excuse. It's a long way to come but I don't think it should deter people from having a go because the reward is so good if you can do it."

"Don't forget, Oscar Schindler had been on the go since April. I rode him at Chester and then Ascot. He was back at Ascot, ran in the Irish St Leger and then the Arc. He has had a long year. It is probably a lot to expect. It is disappointing and this is not the end you would like, but it is not the end of the world. He's still had a good year and will do so next season."

My conclusion is that a

RICHARD EVANS

Nap: Master Orchestra (3.05 Kempston Park)
Next best: Rood Music (2.45 Haydock Park)

interviews he leaned more towards the view that a combination of the journey from Ireland and a long season was as much to blame. "The odds are stacked against you, but you cannot use that as an excuse. It's a long way to come but I don't think it should deter people from having a go because the reward is so good if you can do it."

"Don't forget, Oscar Schindler had been on the go since April. I rode him at Chester and then Ascot. He was back at Ascot, ran in the Irish St Leger and then the Arc. He has had a long year. It is probably a lot to expect. It is disappointing and this is not the end you would like, but it is not the end of the world. He's still had a good year and will do so next season."

FOOTBALL: ARSENAL STRIKER DESPERATE TO MAKE MOST OF ENGLAND RECALL

Wright senses his golden opportunity

BY ANDREW LONGMORE

SITTING in the commentary box watching Oliver Bierhoff score the "golden goal" that won the European championship for Germany in the summer, Ian Wright felt only a striker's envy. No one, he thought, would have been better suited to the instant thrill, the winner-takes-all mentality, of such a moment. "That was made for me," he said on the eve of England's departure for Georgia yesterday.

The more immediate question is whether, in the absence of Alan Shearer, Glenn Hoddle will ask Wright to transfer his recent golden touch for Arsenal in the Premiership to the World Cup cause in Tbilisi on Saturday. Wright has flattered to deceive in the past and there are plenty of good judges willing to testify that he will.

Duncan Ferguson, the Everton striker, has been withdrawn from the Scotland squad to face Sweden in the World Cup qualifying match at Ibrox on Sunday because of a calf strain. Joe Royle, the Everton manager, said: "It's a shame for Duncan and Scotland. He is not fit to travel or train."

never graduate to the highest class. Wright was looking for one of his newspaper critics yesterday, "just to have a quiet word in his ear".

Equally, in a limited international career of 20 caps, ten as substitute, he has shown glimpses of the scoring form that commands such idolatry and influence at Highbury. His late equaliser against Poland gave Graham Taylor's beleaguered England side a glimmer of hope on the last World Cup trail; his four against San Marino came too late to matter. The evidence is inconclusive.

The England coach will judge Wright on merit rather than history anyway, and he will count himself lucky that, in Wright and Robbie Fowler, he has two strikers capable of manufacturing goals from the thinnest material. Like so



Wright credits his revival to the more mature managerial approach at Highbury. Now he wants the chance of a "last blast" against Georgia.

many strikers, a volatile temperament is Wright's strength and weakness. Yesterday, bubbly, witty and confident, clearly overjoyed at being able to celebrate his 33rd birthday last Sunday back in an overrated trinket, he was unrecognisable from the forlorn, sulky figure at the heart of the infighting that cost Bruce Rioch his job as the manager of Arsenal five days before the start of the season.

Even now, the impression is that the popularity that prompted queues to form the

length of the shopping centre in Redhill last week for a book-signing is not shared by his team-mates. But Wright has long regarded tact as an overrated virtue, along with modesty. It is a matter of mind, he says.

"I feel I can do anything I want to as long as my mind's right," he said. "And my mind is right. I always felt like I wanted to do so well when I was playing for England. Now I feel a lot better about it because this is a bonus. I wasn't expecting it."

Wenger's more studious methods have come as light

Wright attributes his revival to the arrival of Arsène Wenger and Patrick Vieira at Arsenal. Once again, he is the first option, not the last resort. "Patrick is doing really well for me," he said. "It's been a long time since we had a midfield player who actually looks for the run of the front man first and then considers the safer options in midfield. Before, I would make a run and the ball wouldn't go there, and that got a bit frustrating."

"Treat people like adults and you get the best out of them on the pitch," he said.

relief to Wright after the barrack-square approach of his more puerile antics. He is acting more middle-aged, at least, going to bed at 10.30pm instead of 12.30am. "I read to my son and it depends who goes to sleep first," he said.

In return, Wright might dispense with some of his more puerile antics. He is acting more middle-aged, at least, going to bed at 10.30pm instead of 12.30am. "I read to my son and it depends who goes to sleep first," he said.

The odds are still on Wright resuming his place among the England substitutes on Saturday, but there would be few better ways to celebrate what he calls a "last blast" than with one of his own brand of golden goals.

Ferguson prepares ground for his next ten-year plan

PETER Ball finds the manager of Manchester United reflecting on a decade at Old Trafford

Europe, that trophy is again looking beyond him.

However, few will doubt him when he said of the recent run, "we will recover. The ten years here have prepared you for what has happened in the past two weeks. My own determination will always be that you don't accept defeat, you find a way to recover from it."

Success did not arrive until 1990 and, famously, he was on the brink of dismissal until his new team won the FA Cup in 1990. Ferguson insists that he was sacked never entered his thinking. "All I was concerned with was making United successful. Besides, I never thought anyone would be daft enough to sack me." He was only half joking.

That was the beginning of the years of success, the arrival of Eric Cantona finally lighting the touch-paper – and bringing problems in its wake. "It was a question of adding players who are winners," he said. "Winners

change things." The mix was explosive. "You don't know what the mix is going to be when it all comes together – it brings volatility, because they are all winners, all desperate to win," he said.

At one stage the desperation to win nearly became too much. On the way to the double in 1993, United suffered five sendings-off in a span of a month and a year later Cantona vaulted the barrier at Selhurst Park, giving Ferguson the most difficult decision of his ten years.

Famously, in the end, he stood by Cantona. But as the season ended with second places in League and Cup, Kanchelskis, Hughes and Ince left, once to a storm of protest in Manchester.

"I let him go to let everyone know I wouldn't accept failure," Ferguson said. "I was angry at losing the Cup Final, I was angry at losing the League, although not so much as the Cup. I said to the players in the dressing-room, 'Some of you let us down, and some of you let yourselves down, and I wasn't prepared to accept it. There had been a lot of talk about Paul going to Italy, much of it coming from Paul, so I thought, 'let's put it to the test.'"

So Ince went, and came the young players, and another double was won. Now, the future beckons. "The way the club is structured, with the ages of the players, with the lengths of contracts, and with the next layers in place, it's very, very healthy for the next six or seven years," he said.

Doubtless to the dismay of their enemies, Ferguson intends to be around to see that prediction come true.

Cambridge lose out in tussle for Taylor

BY RICHARD HOBSON

TOMMY TAYLOR was, briefly at least, the most sought-after manager in football yesterday, resigning from the post at Cambridge United to take over at their Nationwide League third division rivals, Leyton Orient.

Despite a late attempt to keep him at Abbey Stadium, Taylor accepted a two-year contract with the struggling London club after talks with the chairman, Barry Hearn.

Taylor, who has steered

Cambridge to second place in the third division, rejected a late bid to keep him at the club with an improved offer of an 18-month contract, instead of the existing deal until summer 1997.

"It came too late," he said. "I would have accepted the offer if they had made it a week ago, because I didn't want to leave, but it only came as a panic measure after they heard what I had been offered at Orient."

Brighton's future was thrown into further doubt yesterday when the Football League stepped in to prevent the club from sharing a stadium with any other league club. Brighton must leave their home of 94 years, the Goldstone Ground, in six months after selling the site to developers, but plans to groundshare with Portsmouth, Gillingham, Falmouth or two other London clubs have now been ended.

David Dent, the Football League secretary, told clubs in the first, second and third divisions not to negotiate with Brighton unless solid proof of an intention to move back to the town is given to the authorities.

Clark awaits offers for indifferent Roy

BY RICHARD HOBSON

BRYAN ROY, the Holland international striker, has been told he can leave Nottingham Forest if Frank Clark, the manager, receives an offer of around £2 million.

Clark has not formally placed Roy, 27, on the transfer list, but he has clearly lost patience with the player's inability to reproduce the form he showed in his first season at the City Ground after moving from the Italian club, Foggia, after the 1994 World Cup. Although Roy's contract does not expire for two years, Clark says that Forest cannot afford him to become a free agent.

Since announcing his squad for the return in Eindhoven, Ryan Giggs, Nathan Blake and Barry Horne, the captain, have also been ruled out by injuries. Giggs was suspended for the Cardiff match, and misses out this time because of a calf strain that has seen him miss Manchester United's last six games. Blake has suffered a recurrence of ankle trouble and Horne has pulled out of the squad with a hamstring strain.

Attempting to gain revenge against a Dutch side strengthened by the return from injury of Dennis Bergkamp, Marc Overmars and Michael Reiziger would have proved a difficult task even without losing key players. Goud, however, remains philosophical. "It's disappointing but we'll just have to grin and bear it," he said yesterday, before the Wales squad flew out to Holland.

Goud has called up Jason Bowen, of Birmingham, Lee Jones, of Liverpool, and Marcus Browning, of Bristol Rovers. Vinnie Jones, of Wimbledon, looks ideally suited to fill Horne's midfield role and Neville Southall, 36, the Everton goalkeeper, is a strong candidate to take over as captain.

Chipping away at sporting impregnability

SIMON BARNES

PETER Schmeichel has lost more than a few football matches. And he has lost something rather more than his confidence as well. What he has lost is his personal myth. The point is not the new legend: that Schmeichel, the Manchester United goalkeeper, is vulnerable to the chip shot. It is that Schmeichel is vulnerable at all.

He should have won the footballer-of-the-year award last season. His team won the FA Carling Premiership on the home stretch by a succession of results that read 1-0 (Eric Cantona, 89min). People concentrated on the ones, but it was the incessant nips that broke hearts and minds.

Schmeichel was the master of the nips. No one else could do what he did: close down a player by doubling in size. Partly it was his positioning and bulk, but mainly it was his personal mythology of impregnability. That was what made him a giant.

He conceded two goals against Chelsea on Saturday.

In normal circumstances, his team would have won 1-0. The first goal came in a ridiculous sort of parks football flap at Duberry's header, the second when he hesitated on his line, giving Vialli a chance to run at him.

This was not a physical error, it was a mental one, and therefore much more serious.

It is not simply that Schmeichel has lost belief in himself. It is that the world has also ceased to believe. Schmeichel has, in the eyes of all that play against him, shrunk to normal size. He is just another big fellow in a fancy jumper. And his goal has grown immense behind him. The myth has gone.

Cantona has suffered from the same thing. He is a man who has always cherished his personal myth with particular care: cold, brilliant, certain.

"I know only one way to take penalties, and that is to score them." His self-shattering penalty miss, against his old club, Leeds United, of all teams, was

'It is more poignant to see the defeat of a champion'

buried in his team's 4-0 victory, but that is where the damage was done, and perhaps it was also the moment when the crisis at Old Trafford began.

True, Cantona scored twice the next week, against Nottingham Forest, but his form has been on a steady downward slope, for he had revealed to his opponents his humanity, his vulnerability. Nothing could ever be quite the same again. This was defined for all time against Chelsea on Saturday when, with a clear chance before him, Cantona missed the ball. An airshot. His myth was now hanging in tatters.

We see again and again this destruction of mythologies. It is part of sport's eternal pattern, for sport is a world in which mere men are – briefly, briefly – privileged to look like supermen. Perhaps the most vivid and terrible example of such destruction I have seen involved Graeme Hick. It was terrible because it was personal.

Hick, coming in to international cricket after seven years of lip-smacking anticipation, was the core of the England battle-plan against West Indies. MARC ASPLAND



Schmeichel has lost much more than the odd match

THE TEN YEARS

1988-89
League: 11th
FA Cup: winners
1989-90
League: 13th; FA Cup: winners
1990-91
League: 9th; European Cup: winners
1991-92
League: runners-up; League Cup: winners
1992-93
League: champions
1993-94
League: champions; FA Cup: winners
1994-95
League: runners-up; FA Cup: finalists
1995-96
League: champions; FA Cup: winners

Ferguson: focused on European Cup bid

The Royal Bank of Scotland

is as unbiased as ever in the sponsorship of its 42nd Murrayfield International.

The Royal Bank of Scotland plc, Registered Office, 36 St Andrews Square, Edinburgh EH2 2JB, Registered in Scotland No. 90312.

The Royal Bank of Scotland

Some on Re to ign

CRICKET

Somerset relying on Reeve's spark to ignite revival

BY MICHAEL HENDERSON

IT SEEMED apt that Somerset should parade their new coach on a day named after Guy Fawkes. Dermot Reeve has always been a bit of a Roman candle, fizzing off sparks throughout a 14-year career that ended when he surrendered to the arthritic hip that restricted him to five championship appearances last season. It is fair to assume he still has a few bangers awaiting ignition.

Having led Warwickshire with distinction, Reeve, 33, was a likely target for ambitious or curious clubs when he announced his retirement, and after due consideration — he would not reveal how many offers were put to him — he accepted the challenge to remodel a team that has more cricket in it than performances in recent seasons would suggest.

There was a feeling at Taunton yesterday that Somerset had got an important decision right. Andy Hayhurst and Bob Cottam, the outgoing captain and coach, were unseated last summer when the atmosphere was polluted by mutual recrimination in the dressing-room, and an uncertainty as to where real power resided. "It is up to me to create the right environment for the players," Reeve said, "so the players feel at ease, and can play positive cricket".

Colin Wells, who was released by Derbyshire in Sep-

tember, joins his former Sussex team-mate as second-team coach, although he may be available for the first team if required. Both men have three-year contracts and, when the cricket committee appoints a new captain, the autumn reshuffle will be complete.

"It will take a bit of time to settle in," said Reeve, whose relationship with Peter Anderson, the club's chief executive, was a significant factor in his

leap ahead but if he did, the call would not be wasted. However much everybody at Somerset might want to make a fresh start, Reeve could use some inside knowledge of his inheritance, and Cottam is never a man to mince his words.

Brian Rose, the cricket chairman, used the words "discipline" and "direction" to indicate what his committee was looking for. In the past couple of years, Somerset has become a byword for internal combustion, and Hayhurst's demotion to the second team last summer, when Cottam was no more than an observer, was a tacit acknowledgement that the ship was going down.

Reeve was saying little yesterday, although he has already mastered the grammar of officialdom, referring repeatedly to "Somerset County Cricket Club", and something called a "management structure". But he did say that players' fitness was "something of a passion", and that nutrition would be a key to attaining and maintaining it.

"People don't realise just how demanding it is, playing county cricket," he said.

Somerset should know what kind of man they are getting. Reeve was neither an outstanding batsman, nor a remarkable bowler, but he made the most of his talent and developed into an unconventional captain, possessing daring and nerve. He did not mind getting up people's noses at times, and is not exactly the soul of modesty. He has the sort of personality that might bring out the best in players such as Mark Athwell, the opening batsman whose buds have not yet flowered.

In his first year as captain at Edgbaston, Reeve baited Warwickshire through to victory over Sussex in the incredible NatWest Trophy final of 1993. They followed that with an extraordinary 1994 when they won three of the four trophies and were beaten finalists in the NatWest, which they promptly regained the next year, when they also retained the championship. It is a record that demands respect and, accordingly, hopes will be high.

RICHARD AUSTIN

Ed Giddins, the first cricketer to be disciplined for failing a drugs test, will have his appeal against a 20-month ban heard at Lord's on Friday. Giddins, 25, dismissed by Sussex in the wake of the scandal, is to appear before a Cricket Council panel chaired by Desmond Perrott, QC.

appointment. Reeve grew up in Hong Kong, where Anderson was a policeman, and he obviously feels he can forge a proper working relationship with the man he has replaced as director of cricket with a year of his contract to run.

By one of those strange quirks, Cottam has returned to Edgbaston as Warwickshire's new bowling coach. Reeve has not spoken to Cottam about the perils that

await him, and the two men have not yet met.

Reeve is a man of few words, and was uncommunicative about his first few days in the job. He has

been watching George Leapepe, 21, the centre who played for Otago in this year's Super 12 tournament, though rumour has linked him directly with Pat Lam, the Samoan captain.

Against the blue Western Samoa tide, they needed to do so. Oxford knew exactly what to expect since they lost to the same opponents 47-15 a year ago, though only six of last season's touring party began the match yesterday. However, even though many of their players were still work-



Tolefaoa, left, is on hand to support Vitale as Maher, the Oxford full back, prepares to tackle the Western Samoan

Averis brightens Oxford outlook

Oxford University 27
Western Samoa XV 58

BY DAVID HANDS
RUGBY CORRESPONDENT

SOME element of normality is returning to Iffley Road after the tragic events of last month. The after-effects of the death of Ian Tucker, the promising young Australian centre, will linger long, but the Oxford University students have managed to focus their endeavours on what lies ahead, while never forgetting the recent past.

Against the blue Western

Samoa tide, they needed to do

so. Oxford knew exactly what to expect since they lost to the same opponents 47-15 a year ago, though only six of last season's touring party began the match yesterday. However, even though many of their players were still work-

ing their way to match fitness, in preparation for the only international of the tour, against Ireland at Lansdowne Road next Tuesday, Samoan rugby continues to attract attention.

It was no coincidence that Steve Bates and Dean Ryan, the coach and captain respectively of Newcastle, were among the crowd, nor hard to imagine that they might have been watching George Leapepe, 21, the centre who played for Otago in this year's Super 12 tournament, though rumour has linked him directly with Pat Lam, the Samoan captain.

Not that matters of high

finance weigh heavily on Oxford minds. Shorn of four injured Blues, among them the captain, Quentin de Bruyn, they face a run of difficult matches — their next opponents are Northampton and South Africa A — as they

struggle to put this term back on course. They received considerable sustenance from James Averis on a sunlit but brisk afternoon, the stand-off half scoring 17 of their points and demonstrating a lovely, easy swing of the boot which owes much to the coaching of David Airey and Rob Andrew.

Indeed, Averis's kicking carried Oxford to a 20-18 lead just after the interval. He scored his team's first try himself, in support of Williams, and when Britton's neatly-judged pass allowed Smart to cross in the corner, a touchline conversion lifted Oxford hearts.

It also hardened Samoan ones. Two tries in the first nine minutes, both from rucks on the right-hand side, suggested an easy victory which turned out to be more demanding. But the Oxford midfield was ripped apart in the second half, by Leapepe and Patu.

Not that matters of high finance weigh heavily on Oxford minds. Shorn of four injured Blues, among them the captain, Quentin de Bruyn, they face a run of difficult matches — their next opponents are Northampton and South Africa A — as they

from full back, and the finishing of both wings was an object lesson. With Tanoai proving an excellent goal-kicker, the only query by the latter stages was the margin of victory.

SCORERS: Oxford University: Bates; Smart; penalty goals: Averis (3); Britton (2); Williams (2); Tanoai (2). Western Samoa XV: Tafuna; Vitale; Tolefaoa; Falefa; Tanoai (6); penalty goals: Tanoai (2).

OXFORD UNIVERSITY: R. Bates (S), S. Smart (S), D. Williams (S), S. Tanoai (S), S. Britton (S), S. Williams (S), S. Tolefaoa (S), S. Vitale (S), S. Falefa (S), S. Tanoai (S), S. Tafuna (S). WESTERN SAMOA XV: V. Patu, A. Soalo (S), G. Leapepe, M. Fatafatu, F. Tafuna, S. Vitale, R. Tolefaoa, A. Leau, S. Saiti, M. Tafuna (S), S. Tanoai (S), S. Williams (S). Referee: C. Reeks. * denotes Blues

on we
s with
e gap
at the
and as
at the

in Mr
test on
Dise
broad
page 23

SNOOKER

Scotland ready for test of quality

FROM PHIL YATES
IN BANGKOK

SCOTLAND, who remain favourites to collect the £105,000 first prize at the World Cup here, firmly believe they will go from strength to strength after suffering from a lack of motivation in the round-robin phase.

"It's difficult to get yourself psych'd up when you know there is no way you can lose," Stephen Hendry, the captain, said. "There is no danger of us dropping our guard from now on because we are very determined to capture the title."

Scotland, who beat Singapore 9-0, Hong Kong 8-1, and scored 6-3 victories over both South Africa and Canada on the way to topping group B, meet Northern Ireland in the quarter-finals tomorrow.

Northern Ireland, led by Dennis Taylor, will provide tenacious opposition, despite their relatively unimpressive form in finishing runners-up to Ireland, Canada's quarter-final opponents, in group A.

"We want to give them some stick, to destroy the dream team, and we think we can do it," said Taylor, who requires a considerable improvement in form after securing only four of his 12 frames in qualifying play.

Nigel Bond has an identical individual record and could be the vulnerable member of the England team to face Australia, who scraped into the last eight by a single frame over Malta in group D when beating Malaysia 6-3 in their last round-robin match.

Wales will have to overcome the partisan home support that Thailand are sure to attract and the loss of Darren Morgan, their captain, who has flown home after the death of his mother.

Morgan's mother, Cynthia, who had suffered from cancer since 1989, had insisted that her son travel to Bangkok to represent his country even though she was gravely ill on his departure. When her condition deteriorated, Morgan withdrew and flew home immediately.

Mark Williams, winner of the Grand Prix title ten days ago, maintains that the team now have an extra incentive to enjoy an extended run but, having suffered such an emotional upheaval, continued progress could prove difficult. Morgan will be replaced by Mark Bennett.

S
H
E
L
L

BOWLS

Stand-ins rise to challenge

TO DESCRIBE the England team in the Manulife Regent International Hong Kong Pairs Classic as the second string would be unkind, even if it would be strictly accurate (David Rhys Jones writes).

Because England sent their full world championship team to Israel last month for an international series, two products of the national junior side, Andy Wills and Stuart Airey, were dispatched to Kowloon.

Wills is from Cheltenham, where he is a protégé of the

world champion, Tony Allcock, and Airey is from Workington, where he has learnt a lot from his Cumbria colleague, John Bell.

Together, they have been a revelation in their first five round-robin matches. They are one of only two pairs with a 100 per cent record, and are well on their way to qualifying for the quarter-finals on Saturday.

They play lead and second for Allcock in the national outdoor side. Tony plays an

attacking game, and we've tried to do the same, but it hasn't always been easy, because we've come up against some tough local opposition," Airey said.

Jeremy Henry and Noel Graham, of Ireland, dropped their first point yesterday by tying, 20-20, with Craigenow, while Kenny Logan and Alex Marshall, of Scotland, the holders, suffered a second defeat, losing 25-14 to Andrew Waddell and John Noonan of Australia.

fe lys
1
99
99
xer roll

.79
yle
hower
99

DM
69

Bulls
R63.

T STORE
0.UK

ingland &
1996pm
o confirm.

FOR THE RECORD

AMERICAN FOOTBALL

NATIONAL LEAGUE (NFL): Denver 22

Oakland 21

BASKETBALL

NATIONAL ASSOCIATION (NBA): Hous-

ton 75 Utah 72, Atlanta 94 Portland 76

BOWLS

KOWLOON: Manulife Regent Interna-

tional Pairs Classic. Group B: Hong Kong 20

Malaysia 18, Singapore 16, Thailand 15, Sze

Czerny 15, Indonesia 13, South Africa 12, I

Ireland 11, Japan 10, Chile 9, Argentina 8,

Brazil 7, France 6, Italy 5, New Zealand 4,

China 3, Germany 2, Spain 2, Portugal 2,

Croatia 2, Turkey 2, Chile 1, Mexico 1, U.S.

FA CUP: Fourth qualifying round: Second

Division: Maranscombe 4, Langdon 2.

PONTINS CENTRAL LEAGUE: Second

division: Mansfield 2, Bury 4.

FA UMBRO TROPHY: First round qual-

ifying: Winstanley 2, Kesteven 1, Winstanley 3

Winstanley 1, Woolwich 1, Wharfedale 1.

FA WELSH CUP: First round: Shrewsbury

0, Wrexham 0, Newcastle 1, Bury 2.

PORTUGUESE LEAGUE: Benfica 1

Boavista 1.

GOLF

TAIPEI: Johnnie Walker Super Tour. Final

round scores: 1. Lin Kang-Chi (Taiwan),

2. Park Nam-Sun (Kor), 3. E. Eis (SA), 4. M.

Mongmeng (Chi), 5. T. Watanabe (Japan), 6.

F. Causas (Peru), 7. V. Singh (Ind), 8.

Chawat (Philippines).

FOOTBALL

Monday's late results

FA CARLING PREMIERSHIP: Everton 1

Coventry 1. VAUGHAN CONFERENCE: Kidder-

minster 1, Tiverton 1. LEBURN: Second

division: Mansfield 2, Bury 4.

LUBBOCK: First round qual-

ifying: Winstanley 2, Kesteven 1.

WINSTON-LEWIS: KENT LEAGUE: First

division: Woolwich 1, Wharfedale 1.

FA YOUTH CUP: First round: Shrewsbury

0, Wrexham 0, Newcastle 1, Bury 2.

Barcelona 0.

PORTUGUESE LEAGUE: Benfica 1

Boavista 1.

ICE HOCKEY

NATIONAL LEAGUE: Los Angeles 4

Boston 4 (OT), Tampa 5, Hartford 3, New York 3, Minnesota 2, Chicago 2, Philadelphia 1.

MILAN: First round: Milan 2, Bari 1.

MILAN: Second round: Milan 2, Bari 1.

MILAN: Third round: Milan 2, Bari 1.

Over-revving the engine on a leisurely drive

In less than a minute last night it became clear that *When Rover Met BMW* (BBC2) was a series in danger of trying too hard. By itself, the title was perfectly defensible, a harmless little play on a film title that might pull in a few hundred thousand more viewers than, say, *How BMW Took Over Rover*, or *Look, Rover, come to that*.

But then came the title of this opening instalment, *Don't Mention The War*, a harmless little play on that endlessly repeated episode of *Fawlty Towers*. What next, I wondered, harmless little plays on Kenneth Wolstenholme's "Some people are on the pitch... (there's a quiz show in there somewhere)" or Barry Davies's "Where were the Germans... but frankly, who cares?" I don't know about you but as *It Had to Be You* plink-plonked away in the background, I felt *Comatose in Coventry* coming on.

In the end though, it wasn't that bad — and if that sounds like faint praise, fine. No matter how much its makers might like it to be, what *When Rover Met BMW* definitely is not is another *The House*. At the Royal Opera House you were left with the impression that the director had just pointed the cameras and let those preposterous people get on with it. At Rover, you get the feeling Jill Nicholls and her team have had to work an awful lot harder to come up with the necessary mix of drama, character and humour that this demanding style of film-making requires.

On the evidence of this first outing, they may have worked too hard. Several times last night there was a vague feeling that events had been set up for the cameras, that some of the minor drama had been contrived. As for humour, it seemed that anyone who cracked a joke was more or less guaranteed

their 15 seconds of video fame. I did, however, like the man in charge of preparing the test cars for press launch in Genoa, who solemnly informed his operatives that if they put a "i" and an "o" at the end of everything they said, they would get by in Italian. That just leaves character, doesn't it? Well, maybe we'll get one in episode two.

The press launch itself had a certain incestuous appeal. The man from *The Sunday Telegraph* forgot his passport. *The Mail on Sunday* complained about the quality of the in-flight white wine and *Top Gear* banged on about "the pulling power" of the Rover 200 as only *Top Gear* can. Our man, you will be pleased to know — barring a curious and unexplained episode described as "a smoker hiatus" — behaved himself and said only nice things about the car. Kevin Eason will

REVIEW



Matthew Bond

most definitely be asked back. Perhaps it should have finished there, with the motoring corps staggering back to the airport weighed down by complementary Gucci wallets. But instead we had to endure a good ten minutes about some buffet lunch that Rover's new German chairman never got round to eating. The subsequent episodes of *WRMB*, I am sure, will be all the better for being 20 minutes shorter.

The subsequent episode (thankfully, there is only one more) of *Animal Cannibals* (Channel 4) is every bit as long and, I dare say, will be every bit as gory as last night's stomach and mind-churning opener. Next week, it's animals that eat their siblings, last night it was animals that only have the stomach for distant cousins. But that's cannibalism for you —

We began, conventionally enough, with a zebra getting it in the neck from a lion. Fair enough, the zebra always gets it in the neck in wildlife films, that's the whole point of zebras. But we ended — oh my paws and whiskers — with wide-eyed, fluffy lion cubs being brutally dispatched by an incoming adult male lion and then being eaten. Any cats watching would have had more fun going to a Guy Fawkes party.

Now, we all know a little about

animal cannibalism — rabbits, praying mantis, black widow spiders. But what this New Zealand-made film had done — no doubt cannibalising other people's footage in the process — was to bring the whole grisly concept together in one place, combining truly ghoulish examples from all parts of the animal kingdom. What the female redback spider does to her mate does not bear repeating, or certainly not in a family newspaper. Suffice it to say, if I were a male redback spider I'd be hanging on to my droopy palps big-time.

Peter Hayden's excellent script managed to incorporate some serious science into the mayhem and was delivered by Jeffrey Thomas with just the right mix of menace and humour. The editing also mixed it up well, keeping you guessing as to what omnivorous outrage would

be popping up — or rather in — next. One minute it was the never more appropriately named wide-mouthed frogs of Argentina, the next it was chimpanzees settling down for a serve-in-the-skull snack of smaller cousins' brains. And have I told you about the baby bears? Trust me, you don't want to know.

Finally, fortune smiled upon London's Royal Court Theatre. Not only has it received a £16 million lottery grant to rebuild its ageing premises in Sloane Square, last night *Omnibus Royal Court Diaries* (BBC1) was on hand to record its progress. This proved to be an enjoyable if intimate little affair, with the camera revealing halfway through that Alan Yentob, erstwhile Controller of BBC1, is on the theatre's board, and the credits revealing that Stephen Daldry, the theatre's artistic director, had produced the film as well as narrated it. Hey-ho.

on we
s with
ener-
ge gap.
at the
and as
ut the

in Mr
just on
Discs
broad-

page 23

S
H
E
L
L

le Lys

99
99
ver roll

7.9

lye
hower

99

DM

69

Bulbs
R63.

T STORE
o.uk

BBC1	
5.30am BUSINESS BREAKFAST (34194)	
7.00 BBC BREAKFAST : NEWS (Ceefax) (76631)	
9.00 BREAKFAST NEWS EXTRA (Ceefax) (650193)	
9.20 STYLE CHALLENGE (s) (1701490) 9.45 KILROY (s) (826964) 10.30 GANT' COOK, WONT COOK (s) (25148)	
11.00 NEWS (Ceefax), regional news and weather (2053877)	
11.05 THE REALLY USEFUL SHOW (s) (4671896) 11.45 SMILLIE'S SHOW (s) (6496148)	
12.00 NEWS (Ceefax), regional news and weather (4314877)	
12.05pm POLICE RESCUE, Australian drama series (s) (2024322) 12.55 THE WEATHER SHOW (51371070)	
1.00 NEWS (Ceefax) and weather (46490)	
1.30 REGIONAL NEWS and weather (1473506)	
1.40 NEIGHBOURS (Ceefax) (s) (24584506)	
2.00 CALL MY BLUFF (s) (3693) 2.30 A WEEK IN THE COUNTRY (254) 3.00 INCOGNITO (Ceefax) (s) (2726)	
3.30 ANTS IN YOUR PANTS (s) (665107)	
3.50 CHUCKLEVISION (r) (s) (6671815)	
4.10 GET YOUR OWN BACK (Ceefax) (s) (5071254) 4.35 THE DEMON HEADMASTER (Ceefax) (s) (1212051)	
5.00 NEWSCOURT (Ceefax) (6767761)	
5.10 BLUE BIRD (Ceefax) (s) (2889761)	
5.35 NEIGHBOURS (r) (Ceefax) (s) (668966)	
6.00 NEWS (Ceefax) and weather (863)	
6.30 REGIONAL NEWS MAGAZINES (235)	
7.00 SMALL TALK with Ronnie Corbett (Ceefax) (s) (4709)	
7.30 HERE AND NOW Magazine series comprising investigations and interviews, presented by Sue Lawley (Ceefax) (s) (419)	
8.00 HOW DO THEY DO THAT? includes Dominic O'Brien demonstrating his ability to memorise the names of 100 people in a few seconds. (Ceefax) (s) (102631)	
8.50 POINTS OF VIEW (Ceefax) (s) (2268650)	
9.00 NEWS (Ceefax), regional news and weather (6602)	
9.30 ABSOLUTELY FABULOUS: THE LAST SHOUT The first of a two-part edition of the award-winning comedy in which Saffy falls in love and Patsy and Eddy embark on a skiing holiday. Concludes tomorrow (Ceefax) (s) (598777)	
10.15 WATCHING THE BOX An exploration of the way we watch television (Ceefax) (588803)	
11.15 FILM: Desperate For Love, (1989) starring Christian Slater, Brian Bloom and Tammy Lauren. A close friendship between two teenage boys is broken by the arrival of a girl for whom they both fall. Directed by Michael Tuchner. (Ceefax) (457419) WALES: After The Break 11.45 FILM: Desperate For Love 1.15pm FILM: As Time Goes By (1987) An offbeat sci-fi drama directed by Barry Peck (532755)	
2.20 WEATHER (7349194)	

BBC2

CHOICE	
6.00am OPEN UNIVERSITY ENVIRONMENT (5044780) 6.55 CLAYOUCOU SOUND — THE FINAL CUT? (566002)	
7.15 BREAKFAST NEWS (6692222) 7.30 ALVIN AND THE CHIPMUNKS (4377099) 7.55 GROWING UP WILD (7889693) 8.20 CHRISTOPHER CROCODILE (8222709) 8.25 MONTY (5100149) 8.35 THE RECORD (6101612) 9.00 LE CAFE DES REVES (1729996) 9.25 SEE YOU, SEE ME (6588032) 9.45 WORDS AND PICTURES (5283588) 10.00 PLAY-DAYS (37254) 10.30 NUMBERBITE (5131254) 10.45 CATS' EYES (5136709)	
11.00 AROUND SCOTLAND (5662149) 11.20 MUSIC MAKERS (7252612) 11.40 ENGLISH EXPRESS (6110919) 12.00 GERMAN GLOBE (5124149) 12.05 SEEING THROUGH SCIENCE (4289964) 12.30pm WORKING LUNCH (62341) 1.00 THE GEOGRAPHY PROGRAMME (3584807) 1.20 THUNDERBIRDS IN HINDI (8385864) 1.25 ZIG ZAG (5066834) 1.45 COME OUTSIDE (14687983) 2.00 CHRISTOPHER CROCODILE (4693895) 2.05 MONTY (4692167) 2.10 THE CHAMPIONS (5000070)	
3.00 NEWS 3.05 WESTMINSTER WITH NICK ROSS (6191490) 3.55 NEWS	

ITV

6.00am GMTV (1107457)	
9.25 SUPERMARKET SWEEP (Teletext) (s) (1726709)	
9.55 REGIONAL NEWS (2535508)	
10.00 THE TIME... THE PLACE (s) (24780)	
10.30 THIS MORNING (24537612)	
12.20pm REGIONAL NEWS (4303761)	
12.30 NEWS (Teletext) and weather (4749631)	
12.55 SHORTLAND STREET (s) (4454222)	
1.25 CORONATION STREET (s) (7309083) 2.00 HOME AND AWAY (Teletext) (s) (5750203) 2.25 CROSS WITS (Teletext) (s) (57521167)	
2.50 VANESSA (57513148)	
3.10 IN FOCUS (7240681)	

WESTCOUNTRY

As HTV West except:	
12.55 CROSS WITS (39010322)	
1.55 A COUNTRY PRACTICE (24598709)	
2.20 VANESSA (57513148)	
2.50-3.20 SHORTLAND STREET (7714341)	
6.25 REGIONAL NEWS (8446524)	
6.30 HOUSE AND AWAY (7714341)	
7.00-7.30 WHEEL OF FORTUNE (9877)	
10.40 FILM: IMPULSE (66666254)	
12.40pm BUSHEL ON THE BOX (7779620)	
1.15 GOD'S GIFT (338484)	
2.15 DEAR NICK (2085552)	
3.10 IN FOCUS (7240681)	

MERIDIAN

As HTV West except:	
12.55 CROSS WITS (39010322)	
1.55 A COUNTRY PRACTICE (24598709)	
2.20 VANESSA (57513148)	
2.50-3.20 SERVE YOU RIGHT (6332457)	
5.10 HOME AND AWAY (7714341)	
6.00 MERIDIAN TONIGHT (821)	
7.00-7.30 WHEEL OF FORTUNE (9877)	
10.40 FILM: DELIVERANCE (86666254)	

ANGLIA

As HTV West except: 12.55pm CROSS WITS (4454322) 1.25 HOME AND AWAY (39010322)	
1.55 JUSTICE OF THE LAND (24589709) 2.20 VANESSA (57513148) 5.10-5.40 SHORTLAND STREET (7714341) 6.30 ANGLIA NEWS (631)	
6.30-7.30 WHEEL OF FORTUNE (9877) 10.40 THE VERDICT (635896) 11.10 FILM: THE FALL OF THE HOUSE OF USHER (348496)	
12.00pm SHORT STORY CINEMA: The Jogger A casual run turns into a life-threatening race when a jogger is stalked by a stranger (4162522)	
12.40pm REAL STORIES OF THE HIGHWAY PATROL (3798303)	

S4C

Starts 6.30am TAKE FIVE (31070) 7.00 THE BIG BREAKFAST (69341) 9.00 HERE'S ONE MADE EARLIER (4902) 9.30 YSGOLION (764723) 12.00 HOUSE TO HOUSE (36438)

<tbl_r cells="1" ix="1" maxcspan="1" maxrspan="1" usedcols="1



RACING 43

European challenge fizzles out in Melbourne

SPORT

WEDNESDAY NOVEMBER 6 1996

CRICKET 45

Reeve seeks to spark Somerset revival

New captain signals change of emphasis as predecessor faces uncertain future

England hand de Glanville leading role

BY DAVID HANDS, RUGBY CORRESPONDENT

LIFE changed for Philip de Glanville at three o'clock on Monday afternoon, when he received the telephone call telling him that he was the England rugby union captain. Once upon a time, the job would have created barely a ripple outside the sport; now, his elevation is greeted with a fanfare of trumpets and the bright lights of press and television cameras.

The decision on the man to succeed Will Carling was taken by Jack Rowell, the coach, and his management panel two months ago, but was only revealed yesterday. De Glanville, 28 and captain of Bath last season and this, will hold the position for the remainder of the season, though there is a clear implication that the usual yearly-renewal process will take him through to the 1999 World Cup.

Yet, there is every prospect that his new role will mean no place for Carling in the team to play Italy, which will be announced before training at Bisham Abbey this morning. Jeremy Guscott's form for Bath has been so overwhelmingly good that he is likely to play at centre alongside de Glanville — as they have done so frequently for their club — leaving Carling to contemplate life without international rugby.

"We have picked someone with leadership qualities who has the respect of his players, who is good enough to hold his place with England, going forward towards the World Cup," Rowell said at Twickenham. "We think he can take England onto the field, read the games and adjust according to what is happening, but also looking at playing the game we have seen increasingly club rugby this season."

That has been the key to de

Glanville's selection — the liberation of England from the forward-dominated attitudes established in the late Eighties and early Nineties. "Playing in the centre was a factor in Phil's selection, given his background with regard to a 15-man style," Rowell said. Thus Jason Leonard, with Lawrence Dallaglio one of the other leading candidates for the role, would have suffered by playing in the front row, while Dallaglio's comparative inexperience at international level may have counted against him.

Although de Glanville has been part of the England squad for five years, he has never been integral to the side's development, his place always dependent upon injuries to Carling or Guscott. Of his 16 caps, seven have been as a replacement and his only full season came in 1993-94, when Guscott was suffering from a severe groin injury.

CAPTAIN'S LOG

Born: Oct 1, 1968, Loughborough. Occupation: Marketing consultant. Height: 5ft 11in. Weight: 18st 6lb. Education: Bryanston School, Durham University, St Catherine's, Oxford. Rugby record: 1988: Picked for England Students. 1989: Makes England B and 1990: Joins Bath, wins Oxford Blue. 1992: First senior cap as replacement in victory over South Africa. 1993: Five nations debut, also as a replacement, against Wales. First full cap as England beat New Zealand 15-9. 1994: Seven full internationals during Guscott's absence through injury. 1995: Captains Bath to Prolongion Cup success over Wasps when John Hall misses the final through injury. Plays in England's World Cup group games. South Africa take over as Bath captain in September. 1996: Leads Bath to league and cup double. Appointed England captain

"It won't be an easy job, following Will," de Glanville said. "He has done fantastic things for English rugby, but now it's time for someone new to step in and make their mark on the game. I have been part of the squad for four or five years and, while it's been frustrating being on the bench, I know how things operate and it will be relatively easy to step in."

"Now the captaincy has been resolved, my task will be to pull the squad together for the game with Italy. We need to concentrate on playing rugby, so as soon as we can hammer out with the RFU and Epruc the precise details of arrangements for the England players, the better. We want a reconciliation as quickly as possible."

De Glanville is one of the players who has retained a business career, with Druid Systems in Chertsey, and both employer and employee hope that can be sustained. But the sporting and corporate demands on his time will be



De Glanville enjoys his first exchange with the media yesterday as his reign as England captain gets under way

magnified, together with his input to team selection and his representation as captain of the players' interests. De Glanville's promise that his feet will remain firmly on the ground will not be easily kept. His team will play Italy in

the latest England jersey, which will carry a large logo advertising Cellnet. The RFU has agreed a one-year deal with the cellular telephone company, worth six figures, but the design is probably the least discreet of any of the

leading rugby nations; if the additional coloured stripes introduced five years ago proved less than popular with the public, this may provoke even greater criticism.

Path to riches, page 3

Coventry look to Strachan as Atkinson changes roles

BY RUSSELL KEMPSON

RON ATKINSON has stood down, or been stood down, as manager of Coventry City. He has moved, or been moved, to a position as director of football at Highfield Road. In keeping with a colourful career that has endured many highs and lows, Atkinson's short step upstairs yesterday was enlivened with surprise and no little intrigue.

Atkinson, 57, was relieved of his duties on Monday night, shortly after Coventry had drawn 1-1 against Everton at Goodison Park. He had been scheduled to stand aside at the end of the season and to hand over the managerial reins to Gordon Strachan, but the move was brought forward by Britain and Gordon.

Strachan, 39, has taken over team affairs. Atkinson will concentrate on a scouting role in Britain and Europe.

Atkinson's playing career reached its peak with Oxford

United, whom he guided from the Southern League into the old second division of the Football League. As a manager — with Kettering Town, Cambridge United, West Bromwich Albion (twice), Manchester United, Atlético Madrid, Sheffield Wednesday and Aston Villa — he liked his sides to play with vigour and verve.

"His teams have always been entertaining and attractive," Strachan said. "You can't argue against his philosophy because down the years he's had a lot of success."

Trevor Sinclair, the Queens Park Rangers forward, has withdrawn his transfer request. The QPR board met on Monday night and discussed Sinclair's attempt to leave but, yesterday, the former England under-21 player changed his mind.

Though only one year into a three-year contract, it is believed that he has been offered a lucrative new deal.

Dominic Manzo, the Liverpool centre half, has been ruled out of the England squad, which flies to Georgia today for the World Cup qualifying match on Saturday.

Manzo had not been able to train because of a knee injury. Paul Merson, the Arsenal forward, will also be sent home this morning if he fails a fitness test or a groin injury.

Lola returns to Formula One backed by Britain

BY KEVIN EASON

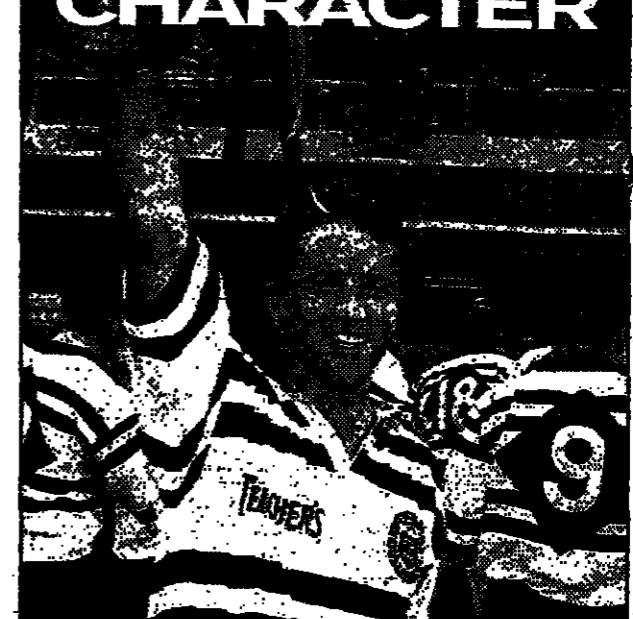
LOLA will return to Formula One motor racing next year with an all-British car. The team will be virtually the only one in Formula One to have one-nation design and engineering capabilities, the chassis and engine coming from Lola and MCD respectively.

Ricardo Rosset, the Brazilian dropped this year by TWR Arrows for Damon Hill, could be one of the drivers if he can bring enough sponsorship money, while the second seat could go to either Ricardo Zonta, another Brazilian, or Tom Kristensen, a Dane.

While Lola has won the IndyCar series in the United States five times, its Formula One record has been patchy. Started in 1958 by Eric Broadley, the team ran cars for John Surtees and Roy Salvadori, coming fourth in the constructors' championship in 1962. Lola's last involvement with Formula One was in 1993, providing the chassis for the Scuderia Ferrari team.

MCD, which is designing the Lola V10 engines, is a tiny company headed by Al Melling and based in Rockdale. Lola needs up to £10 million to start the 1997 season, which will come mainly from sponsorship by MasterCard International.

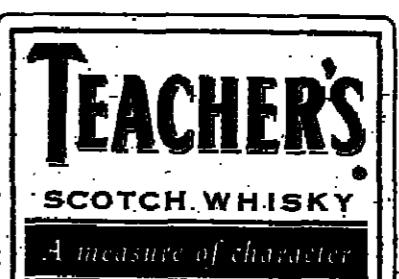
A MEASURE OF CHARACTER



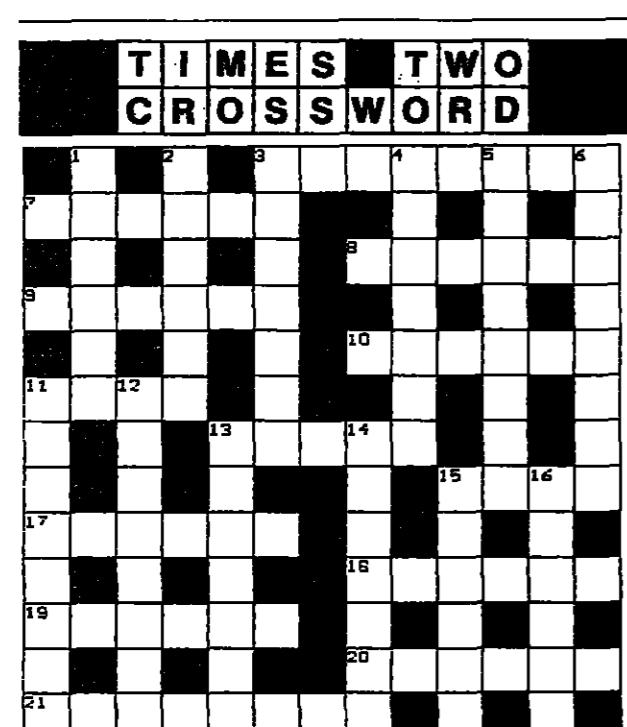
Leading the national team requires more than just skill on the field - it is a real test of character.

Teacher's Scotch Whisky are proud to be associated with Phil de Glanville and Bath Rugby.

Congratulations Phil!



GET THE OFFICIAL BATH HOME SHIRT
SIGNED BY PHIL DE GLANVILLE
CALL 0990 100 374
ONLY £50.00 INCLUDING POSTAGE AND PACKING



No 932

ACROSS
3 Programme of study (8)
7 Of a son, daughter (9)
8 Enclose (6)
9 Take place (6)
10 Ant. Indian tent (6)
11 Prolonged personal quarrel (4)
13 Fetch (5)
15 Dirty jokes (4)
17 How wanly the lone knight loitered (6)
18 Glass container (6)
19 Forswear (6)
20 Improve; tilt head back (4,2)
21 Priest's rule; supporter (8)

DOWN
1 Long, angry outburst (6)
2 Recommended; dumped (6)
3 Thin woss Anne Page (*Merry Wives*) (7)
4 Upstairs passage (7)
5 Avid reader (9)
6 Dregs (8)
11 Unscrupulous (remark) (8)
12 Stalin was wartime silly (5,3)
13 Sword-belt (7)
14 Sir Henry —, nautical balaclaver (7)
15 Amusing TV series (6)
16 Two dots over German vowel (6)

SOLUTION TO NO 931

ACROSS: 1 Stipulates 9 Bloomer 10 Cruel 11 Code 12 Assorted 14 Regime 15 Assets 18 Nitrogen 20 Purr 22 Irish 23 Aquatic 24 Tread water

DOWN: 2 Tamp 3 Parish 4 Lacrose 5 Taunt 6 Self-destruct 7 Obscurantist 8 Hot Jig 13 Smooched 16 Equity 17 Zenana 19 Twine 21 Fume

SOLUTION TO TIMES TWO CROSSWORD 927

In association with BRITISH MIDLAND

12 Lance 15 Catnap 14 Warmth 17 Empty 19 Admirals 21 Vermont 22 Curse 23 Rue 24 Fonsill

DOWN: 1 Gist 2 Verdict 3 Cob 4 Accept 5 Escalate 6 Group 7 Beseech 11 Crafty golf 13 Cleaver 15 Madeira 16 Carter 18 Per se 20 Cell 22 Gas

1st PRIZE of a return ticket travelling economy class to anywhere on BRITISH MIDLAND's domestic or international network is C Miller, St Albans, Hertfordshire.

2nd PRIZE of a return ticket to anywhere on BRITISH MIDLAND's domestic network is E Pritchard, Hereford. All flights subject to availability.



Atkinson: annoyed

Wright option, page 44

1st PRIZE of a return ticket travelling economy class to anywhere on BRITISH MIDLAND's domestic or international network is C Miller, St Albans, Hertfordshire.

2nd PRIZE of a return ticket to anywhere on BRITISH MIDLAND's domestic network is E Pritchard, Hereford. All flights subject to availability.

Tommy Lawton dies at 77

Lawton, the former boxer, died in hospital in Bury St Edmunds, Suffolk, after a short illness. He was 77.

Lawton, who had a

long career in the ring, was a

former world champion

and a former Commonwealth

champion.

Lawton, who

had a

long career in the ring,

was a

former world champion

and a former Commonwealth

champion.

Lawton, who

had a

long career in the ring,

was a

former world champion

and a former Commonwealth

champion.

Lawton, who

had a

long career in the ring,

was a

former world champion

and a former Commonwealth

champion.

Lawton, who

had a

long career in the ring,

was a

former world champion

and a former Commonwealth

champion.

Lawton, who

had a

long career in the ring,

was a

former world champion

and a former Commonwealth

champion.

Lawton, who

had a

long career in the ring,

was a

former world champion

and a former Commonwealth

champion.

Lawton, who

had a

long career in the ring,

was a

former world champion

and a former Commonwealth

champion.

Lawton, who

had a

long career in the ring,

was a

former world champion

and a former Commonwealth

champion.

Lawton, who

had a